



Government of St. Lucia

2012 EDUCATION Statistical Digest

Past Trends, Present Position and Projections up to 2015/16

Education Statistical Digest, 2012
Past Trends, Present Position
And
Projections up to 2015/16

Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour

Produced by: Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour

First Printing: Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour

Mass Production: CAMDU
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour

Printing of Cover
And Separators: Data Management, Corporate Planning Unit
Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour

Binding: CAMDU, Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour
© Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour, 2012

ISBN: 978-976-8186-39-3

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Tables	ii
List of Figures	xvi
Introduction	xviii
Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods used	xxx
Monitoring Indicators for Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia	xxxiv
Structure of Education System of St. Lucia, 2011/12	xxxviii
Section 1 : Early Childhood Education (Day Care Programmes)	1
Section 2 : Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Programmes)	5
Section 3 : Primary Schools	22
Section 4 : Special Education Programmes	76
Section 5 : Secondary Schools	81
Section 6 : Education District Statistics	115
Section 7 : Public Tertiary Education	121
Section 8 : Private Tertiary Education	128
Section 9 : National Enrichment and Learning Program	136
Section 10 : National Skills Development Centre.....	141
Section 11 : Private Schools	144
Section 12 : Demand for and Supply of Resources.....	150
Section 13 : Library Services	156
Section 14 : Human Resource Development	161

	Page
Section 15 : Schools' Sports	163
Section 16 : Culture in Education	166
Section 17 : Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups	167

List of Tables

Section 1: Early Childhood Education (Day Cares) In St. Lucia

Table 1:	Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 2001/2002 to 2011/12	1
Table 2:	Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centres, 2000/01 to 2011/12	1
Table 3:	Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2011/12	1
Table 4:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres By Age, 2011/12	1
Table 5:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2011/12	2
Table 6:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by Districts, 2011/12	3
Table 7:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, 2011/12	4

Section 2: Early Childhood Education (Pre-Schools) In St. Lucia

Table 8:	Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 1994/95 to 2011/12	5
Table 9:	Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2000/01 to 2011/12	6
Table 10:	Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2011/12	6
Table 11:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2011/12	6
Table 12:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2011/12	7
Table 13:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Pre-School Districts, 2011/12	9

	Page
Table 14: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1994/95 to 2011/12	11
Table 15: Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1995/96 to 2011/12	12
Table 16: Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1996/97 to 2011/12	13
Table 17: Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 1995/96 to 2011/12	14
Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2011/12	15
Table 19: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios Within Pre-School Districts, 2011/12	17
Table 20: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 1995/96 to 2011/12	19
Table 21: Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1995/96 to 2011/12	20
Table 22: Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres, 1994/95 to 2011/12	21

Section 3: Primary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 23: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 1996/97 to 2011/12	22
Table 24: Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2011/12	22
Table 25: Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1998/99 to 2010/11	23
Table 26: Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1998/99 to 2010/11	23
Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1998/99 to 2010/11	23
Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1999/00 to 2010/11	24
Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade 1999/00 to 2010/11	24
Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1999/00 to 2010/11	24

	Page
Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2011/12	24
Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2011/12	25
Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2011/12	25
Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2011/12	25
Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2011/12	25
Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2011/12	26
Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2011/12	28
Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2011/12	30
Table 39: Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2011/12	32
Table 40: Enrolment and Capacity by District in Primary Schools, 2011/12	34
Table 41: Average class size by level in Primary Schools, 2011/12	37
Table 42: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors In Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2011/12	41
Table 43: Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1999/00 to 2011/12	42
Table 44: Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1999/00 to 2011/12	42
Table 45: Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1999/00 to 2011/12	42
Table 46: Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2000/01 to 2011/12	43
Table 47: Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2000/01 to 2011/12	43
Table 48: Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2000/01 to 2011/12	43

	Page
Table 49: Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2015/16	44
Table 50: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1995/96 to 2015/16	45
Table 51: Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2015/16	46
Table 52: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2011/12	47
Table 53a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2011/12	47
Table 53b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Primary Level, 2011/12	47
Table 54: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools by Age, Gender and Grade, 2011/12	48
Table 55: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2011/12	49
Table 56: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2011/12	50
Table 57: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2011/12	50
Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2011/12	50
Table 59: Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2011/12	50
Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2011/12	51
Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2011/12	53
Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2011/12	56
Table 63: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2011/12	59
Table 64: Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2015/16	62
Table 65: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2007/08 to 2015/16	63

	Page
Table 66: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2010/11	63
Table 67: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2011/12	64
Table 68: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2011/12	64
Table 69: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1995/96 to 2012/13	65
Table 70: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2011/12	66
Table 71: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2011/12	69
Table 72: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2001 to 2012	71
Table 73: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment, 2001 to 2012	71
Table 74a: National Mean Performance per Subject at the Common Entrance Examination 2001 to 2012	71
Table 74b: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 1988 to 2012	72
Table 75: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 1993 to 2012	73
Table 76: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored At or Above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2007 to 2011	74

Section 4: Special Education Programs in St. Lucia

Table 77: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 1995/96 to 2011/12	76
Table 78: Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2011/12	78
Table 79: Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres, 2011/12	79
Table 80a: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 1999/00 to 2011/12	79
Table 80b: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2011/12	79

	Page
Table 81: Percentage of Teachers, Trained in Various Areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2011/12	80

Section 5: Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 82: Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 1997/98 to 2011/12	81
Table 83: Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1998/99 to 2010/11	82
Table 84: Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1998/99 to 2010/11	82
Table 85: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1998/99 to 2010/11	82
Table 86: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2010/11	83
Table 87: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form in St. Lucia, 1998/99 to 2010/11	83
Table 88: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2010/11	83
Table 89: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2011/12	84
Table 90: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Surplus/ Deficit Capacity, 2011/12	84
Table 91: Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 – 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2011/12	85
Table 92: Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5) in Public Secondary Schools, 2002/03 to 2011/12	85
Table 93: Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms 1996/97 to 2011/12	86
Table 94: Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1996/97 to 2011/12	86
Table 95: Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1996/97 to 2011/12	86
Table 96: Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1992/93 to 2011/12	87
Table 97: Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1995/96 to 2011/12	88
Table 98: Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1995/96 to 2011/12	88
Table 99: Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 1995/96 to 2011/12	88

	Page
Table 100: Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1994/95 to 2011/12	89
Table 101: Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2015/16	90
Table 102a: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Secondary Schools (Forms 1 -5) in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 2000/01 to 2015/16	91
Table 102b: Actual Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Departments of Primary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2006/07	91
Table 103: Gross Enrolment Rates in Senior Primary and Public Secondary Schools in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 1995/96 to 2015/16	92
Table 104: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2011/12	93
Table 105: Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2011/12	93
Table 106: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12	94
Table 107: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools by Age, 2011/12	94
Table 108: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2011/12	95
Table 109: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2011/12	95
Table 110: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2011/12	95
Table 111: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 1994/95 to 2011/12	96
Table 112: Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2011/12	96
Table 113: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2011/12	97
Table 114: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2011/12	97
Table 115: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1998/99 to 2011/12	97
Table 116: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2011/12	98

	Page
Table 117: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2011/12	98
Table 118: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2011/12	98
Table 119: Secondary Schools in St. Lucia Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2011/12	99
Table 120: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2011/12	100
Table 121: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2011/12	101
Table 122: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2000/01 to 2011/12	101
Table 123: Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2015/16	102
Table 124: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2012/13 to 2015/16	103
Table 125: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2010/11	103
Table 126: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2004/05 to 2015/16	104
Table 127: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Textbook Rental Program In Secondary Schools, 2011/12	105
Table 128: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies in Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2011/12	106
Table 129: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12	107
Table 130: National Mean Performance per Subject in Form 3 Minimum Standards Examination, 2000 to 2010	107
Table 131a: Distribution of Competency Level by subjects at the CCSLC Examination, 2012	108
Table 131b: Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examinations, 2012	108
Table 132: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC Basic Proficiency Examination Results, 1997 to 2009	109
Table 133: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 1997 to 2012	109
Table 134: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, Basic Proficiency, 1992 to 2009	110

	Page
Table 135: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 1992 to 2012	111
Table 136: CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 1999 to 2012	112
Table 137: CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Mathematics, English A and IT, January, 2007	113
Table 138: CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology January, 2007	113
Table 139: CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Mathematics, English A and IT, May – June, 2007	114
Table 140: CSEC Regional Percentage passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology May - June, 2007	114

Section 6: District Statistics (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 141: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools, by District, 2011/12	115
Table 142: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2011/12	118

Section 7: Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 143: Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1998/99 to 2011/12	121
Table 144: Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1998/99 to 2011/12	121
Table 145: Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1998/99 to 2011/12	121
Table 146: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College , 1999/00 to 2011/12	122
Table 147: Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1999/00 to 2011/12	122
Table 148: Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1995/96 to 2011/12	123

	Page
Table 149: Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 1995/96 to 2010/11	123
Table 150: Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1999/00 to 2010/11	124
Table 151: Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1998/99 to 2011/12	124
Table 152: Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student to the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996/97 to 2011/12	124
Table 153: Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2000/01 to 2011/12	125
Table 154: Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2000/01 to 2011/12	125
Table 155: Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2000/01 to 2011/12	125
Table 156: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2000/01 to 2011/12	125
Table 157: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts And General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2002 to 2012	126
Table 158: Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A'Level Department, 2002 to 2012	126
Table 159: GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2005 to 2012	127
Table 160 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2012	127
Table 160 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2009	127

Section 8: Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 161: Enrolment at Monroe College, 2011/12	128
Table 162: Enrolment by Gender at Monroe College, 2011/12	128
Table 163: Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2011/12	128
Table 164: Graduates at Monroe College, 2011/12	128
Table 165 a: Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College, 2011/12	129
Table 165 b: Non-Tertiary Programmes at Monroe College, 2011/12	130

	Page
Table 166: Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2011/12	131
Table 167: Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College, 2011/12	132
Table 168: Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools 2011/12	133
Table 169: Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2011/12	133
Table 170 a: Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2011/12	134
Table 170 b: Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2011/12	134
Table 171: Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2011/12	135

Section 9: National Enrichment And Learning Program (NELP) In St. Lucia

Table 172: Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 1995/96 to 2011/12	136
Table 173: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1, September 2011 to January 2012	136
Table 174: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered In NELP Centres in Phase 2, February to June 2012	137
Table 175: Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2011 to 2012	138
Table 176: Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 1999/00 to 2011/12	138
Table 177: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2011 – January 2012), by Centre	139
Table 178: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2011 – January 2012), by Program	139
Table 179: Dropouts from Phase 1(Sept 2011 to January 2012), by Centre and Program	139
Table 180: Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 2001/02 to 2011/12	140

Section 10: Skills Training Programs In St. Lucia

Table 181: Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2011/12	141
Table 182: Number of Tutors by Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2002/03 to 2011/12	143
Table 183: Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2011/12	143
Table 184: Number of Graduates by Gender and Program, 2011/12	143

	Section 11: Private Schools in St. Lucia	Page
Table 185:	Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2011/12	144
Table 186 a:	Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2011/12	144
Table 186 b:	Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools, 1999/00 to 2011/12	145
Table 187:	Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2003/04 to 2011/12	145
Table 188:	Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2011/12	146
Table 189:	Percentage of Qualified Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2011/12	146
Table 190:	Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2011/12	147
Table 191:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2011/12	147
Table 192:	Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2011/12	147
Table 193:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2011/12	147
Table 194:	Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2011/12	148
Table 195:	Student/Teacher ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2011/12	148
Table 196:	Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2011/12	148
Table 197:	Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2011/12	149
Table 198:	Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2003/04 to 2011/12	149
Table 199:	Enrolment in Second Year Skills Courses at CARE, 2011/12	149

	Section 12: Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia	
Table 200:	Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 1994 to 2011	150
Table 201:	Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product between 2001 and 2011	151
Table 202:	Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2002/03 to 2012/13	152
Table 203:	Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2002/03 to 2012/13	152
Table 204:	Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Recurrent and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2012/13	153

		Page
Table 205:	Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2003/04 to 2012/13	153
Table 206:	Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2012/13	154
Table 207:	Educational Recurrent Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 1994/95 to 2012/13	155

Section 13: Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 208:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2011/12	156
Table 209:	Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2011/12	157
Table 210:	Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2011/12	158
Table 211:	Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2011/12	158
Table 212:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at Hunter Francois Library 2001 to 2011	159
Table 213:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at the UWI Library, 2001 to 2011	159
Table 214:	Government Libraries and Documentation Centres, 2009 to 2011	160
Table 215:	Other Specialized Information Centres/Libraries, 2009 to 2011	160

Section 14: Human Resource Development In St. Lucia

Table 216 a:	Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2011/12	161
Table 216 b:	Recipients of LIME Scholarships at Secondary Schools and SALCC, 2011/12	161
Table 217:	Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients, 1999 to 2005	162
Table 218:	Total Number of Completions from Recipients of Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 1997 to 2005	162

Section 15: Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 219:	Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2011/12	163
Table 220:	Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2011/12	163

	Page
Table 221: Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2002/03 to 2011/12	164
Table 222 a: Winners of Windward Islands Secondary School Games, 1997 to 2012	165
Table 222 b: Winners of West Indies Under 16 Netball, 2012	165
Table 223: Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition, 1997/98 to 2011/12	165
Table 224: Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition, 2002/03 and 2011/12	165
Table 225: Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions, 2001/02 to 2011/12	165

Section 16: Culture in Education

Table 226 a: Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2011/12	166
Table 226 b: CAMDU Music Events, 2012/13	166
Table 227 a: Cultural Groups at Schools, 2011/12	166
Table 227 b: School Steel Pan Participants, 2011/12	166
Table 228: Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competition, 2011/12	166

Section 17: Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups In St. Lucia

Table 229: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2001 to 2015	167
Table 230: Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2001 to 2010	168
Table 231: Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-groups, 2001 to 2010	169
Table 232: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Rayé, 2001 to 2009	170
Table 233: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009	171
Table 234: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009	172

		Page
Table 235:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009	173
Table 236:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009	174
Table 237:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009	175
Table 238:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009	176
Table 239:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009	177
Table 240:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009	178
Table 241:	Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux-Fort, 2001 to 2009	179

List of Figures

Figure 1	(Table 8)	Enrolment in Pre-School Programs in St. Lucia 1994/95 to 2011/12	5
Figure 2	(Table 17)	Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 1995/96 to 2011/12	14
Figure 3	(Table 22)	Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Programs from 1994/95 to 2011/12	21
Figure 4	(Table 49)	Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2015/16	44
Figure 5	(Table 51)	Actual and Projected Enrolment by levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2015/16	46
Figure 6	(Table 55)	Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2011/12	49
Figure 7	(Table 64)	Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2015/16	62
Figure 8	(Table 69)	Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1995/96 to 2012/13	65
Figure 9	(Table 74)	Percentage of Pupils placed in Secondary Schools, 1988 to 2012	72

	Page
Figure 10 (Table 82) Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 1997/98 to 2011/12	81
Figure 11 (Table 101) Actual and Projected Student Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2015/16	90
Figure 12 (Table 123) Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2015/16	102
Figure 13 (Table 126) Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2004/05 to 2015/16	104
Figure 14 (Table 200) Growth in Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia at Current and Constant Prices, 1994 to 2011	150
Figure 15 (Table 206) Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2012/13	154

List of Maps

1. Educational Map of St. Lucia
2. Primary School Map of St. Lucia
3. Secondary School Map of St. Lucia

INTRODUCTION

The Education Statistical Digest is an annual publication of the Corporate Planning Unit of the Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour. The 2012 Digest analyses data reflecting the academic year which commenced in September 2011 and ended in July 2012. Trends and projections in various sub-sectors of the education system are depicted in this Digest and are used by Policy Makers, Planners, Researchers and other personnel to make rational assumptions and sound decisions for the education system in St. Lucia. A copy of the Digest can also be found on the Ministry's website, www.education.gov.lc.

The production of the Statistical Digest commenced with the distribution of Annual Education Census Questionnaires to public and private schools at all levels specifying that data contained must reflect the last school day in October 2011, unless otherwise specified. Other data presented were sourced from the Central Statistics Office, the Government's Annual Estimates and various departments of the Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour.

The 2012 Digest highlights data on student Enrolment, Dropouts, Repeaters and Graduates. Also included are data on teachers, local and regional examinations, education financing and student welfare programmes. Data collected are used to calculate indicators which are necessary to monitor progress towards various targets and goals including monitoring indicators for the 2009-2014 Education Sector Development Plan. These indicators are not only used by the Ministry of Education and National Government but are also extensively used by regional and international agencies such as the OECS, World Bank and UNESCO in order to track and monitor progress in the education system towards targets and goals such as the Education for All (EFA) and Millennium Development Goals (MDG).

The Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour would like to thank the Education Officers, Principals and personnel from various ministry departments for supplying data. They are encouraged to continue supplying the data in an accurate and timely manner so as to facilitate policy decisions which may impact positively on the education system in St. Lucia.

The Corporate Planning Unit continues to welcome suggestions for the improvement of the Digest and can be contacted via telephone at 468-3220/3221/3257 or email at educationstats@gmail.com.

SUMMARY

Early Childhood Education (ECE)

Early Childhood Education Centres normally provide services to children within the age range of 1-4 years old; however, there are some cases where children are already 5 years old. These centres are categorized as Daycare Centres and Preschools. Daycare Centres provide child care services to children 1-2 years old while Preschool Centres normally consist of children who are 3-4 years old and follow a structured curriculum prescribed by the Early Childhood Unit of the Ministry of Education, Human Resource Development and Labour. There are many cases where Day Care Centres offer Preschool services and vice versa. In such cases, however, the distinction between the two programmes is not clear. The number of centres fluctuates slightly since a few new schools open and few close down from year to year. There are instances where temporarily closed centres have reopened.

Day Care Centres

The academic year 2011/12 recorded forty one (41) Daycare Centres. This was the exact number of centres which was recorded in the previous academic year. The number of Government owned centres and private centers also remained at twenty one (21) and twenty (20) respectively. The total enrolment was 1504, a slight increase of 1% over the previous year. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1 and the caregiver to student ratio also remained at 1:9. There was a 1% decrease in enrolment for Government owned centres whilst there was an increase of 3% in enrolment for privately owned centres. The Castries district again recorded the highest enrolment (760) representing approximately 50% of the Daycare population.

Preschool Centres

The number of preschools had been steadily decreasing from the academic year 2005/06 but this trend was broken in 2011/2012. There were 94 preschools in operation in the academic year 2011/12; two (2) more than the previous year. There was an increase in enrolment from 3423 in 2010/11 to 3483 in 2011/12, of which 50% were females. As in the previous year, the teacher/student ratio remained at 1:10 and the average number of teachers per centre remained at 4. The gross enrolment rate for the year 2011/12 was 74.38%. As noted in previous statistical digests, it must be remembered that there are many under and over aged children attending these centres.

Public Primary Education

Primary Education is compulsory for all children and the formal school age ranges from five (5) to eleven (11) years. There was a 4% decrease in enrolment from 17,982 in 2010/11 to 17,276 in 2011/12. Primary school enrolment has been constantly decreasing for the last sixteen years. A main contributor to this decline is that the student intake has been less than the student leavers over the past years. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1 as in previous years.

The gross enrolment rate decreased from 96% in 2010/11 to 94% in 2011/12. It must be noted that there continues to be a number of under-aged and over-aged students in the primary schools. This year, the under-aged and over-aged student percentages were at 3.0% and 3.2% of the public primary population respectively. This marks an increase of 12.3% for under-aged students and a decrease of 1.5% for over-aged students over the previous year.

The net enrolment rate in public primary schools decreased from 90% in 2010/11 to 88% in 2011/12. This means that there was a decrease of two percentage points of 5-11 year olds enrolled in public primary schools. It must be noted that there were 110 five year old students who were enrolled in Early Childhood institutions and 246 ten and eleven year old students enrolled in secondary schools. This factor contributes to the reduction in the net enrolment rate.

In 2011/12, the primary education recurrent expenditure was \$57.3 million, a 4.6% decrease from the previous year. The unit expenditure per student has been increasing since 1997 and 2011/12 proved no different with an increase of 8.8% to \$3316.

School leavers are students who have left school by way of dropouts and transfers out of St. Lucia. There were 6 dropouts and 105 transfers out of St. Lucia in public primary schools during the academic year 2010/11; this represents a 45% decrease in dropouts and 8% increase in transfers from the previous year. In 2010/11, males accounted for 48% of the dropouts; this is the second consecutive year that males have accounted for less than 50% of the total dropouts. The number of dropouts continues to decrease over the years.

There were 393 repeaters at public primary schools in 2011/12, out of which 62% were boys. It should be noted that there was a decrease of 10% in the number of repeaters from 2010/11 to 2012/12. The majority of the repeaters were from the Grade K and Grade 6 classes with each recording 207 and 72 respectively. District One (1) recorded the highest number of repeaters while District seven (7) recorded the lowest.

The Student Support Services Unit of the Ministry of Education provides assistance in the form of Bursaries and the School Feeding Programme to needy students in public primary schools. The School Feeding Programme is in operation at 70 of the 75 public primary schools in St. Lucia. In 2011/12, six thousand nine hundred and one (6901) students or 40% of the public primary students benefited from the School Feeding Programme. District 7 recorded the highest percentage (72%) of students benefiting, while District 2 recorded the lowest (18%). One thousand four hundred and forty six (1446) or 8.4% of the students from public primary schools benefited from bursaries in 2011/12. The Des Barras Combined School recorded the highest percentage (37.9%) of beneficiaries.

Two thousand eight hundred and thirty one (2831) students wrote the Common Entrance Examinations in 2012, an increase by 16 students over 2011. Prior to 2012, the number of students who wrote the Common Entrance Examination had been decreasing over the last five years. Of the Student who sat the Common Entrance examination, one thousand three hundred

and ninety four (1394) or 49% were males. The national mean was 59.0% - a decrease of 2.7 percentage points compared to the 2011 national mean of 61.7%. One thousand four hundred and ninety seven (1497) or 52.88% of the students scored at or above the national mean.

A school based assessment (SBA) component was introduced at the Grade 2 and Grade 4 levels and from 2010 results were incorporated into the Minimum Standard Exams which are now called the Grade 2 and Grade 4 National Assessment respectively. The SBA component has a weight of 20% of the National Assessment score. Fifty five percent (55%) of the two thousand, four hundred and twenty three (2423) candidates scored at or above the minimum standard of 60% at the Grade 2 level while one thousand, six hundred and forty-three (1643) or 65% of the Grade 4 students scored at or above the minimum standard of 60%. The national composite means for the grade 2 and grade 4 national assessments were 61.7% and 64.2% respectively.

For the academic year 2011/12, there were nine hundred and eighty nine (989) public primary school teachers, a decrease of 1% over the previous academic year. The percentage of female teachers remained at eighty six percent (86%), as in the previous year. The total number of trained teachers slightly decreased from 884 in 2010/11 to 881 in 2011/12. District 5 recorded the highest percentage (94%) of trained teachers while District 2 recorded the lowest percentage of 83%.

The average teacher-student ratio in public primary schools in 2011/12 was 1:17. This ratio has been decreasing since 1999/00. Fifty three (53) out of the seventy five (75) schools had teacher-student ratios less than 1:18 average. As in the case of 2010/11, the Des Barras Combined School had the lowest teacher-student ratio (1:10) and the Carmen Rene Memorial School had the highest at 1:26.

Public Secondary Education

The number of public secondary schools operating in the 2011/12 academic year was 23. It has remained at this number from 2006/2007. Fourteen thousand, three hundred and eighty one (14381) students were enrolled in these schools; a decrease of 5.7% from the previous year. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1.

The formal age range for Public Secondary Education is twelve (12) to sixteen (16) years. The Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) decreased from 96% in 2010/11 to 93% in 2011/12 while the Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) remained at 85%. It must be noted that there were five hundred and forty five (545) 12-16 year old students enrolled in primary schools which affected the secondary school NER.

There were three hundred and thirty five (335) school leavers in 2010/11 comprising of dropouts and transfers out of St. Lucia. The number of dropouts continues to increase with 2010/2011 recording 273 - a slight increase of 2% from the previous year. As in the case of the previous years the male dropout rate was higher than that for females. There was an increase in male dropout from 60% in 2009/2010 to 66% in 2010/11. Forms 4 and 5 continue to have the highest percentage of dropouts accounting for 78% of the total dropouts.

The recurrent expenditure on Secondary Education in 2011/12 was \$64.9 million, an increase by 6.4% from the previous year. This resulted in the expenditure per pupil also increasing from \$4001 in 2010/11 to \$4514 in 2011/12. A general increase has been noted since 1998.

There were 968 secondary school teachers in 2011/2012, five (5) more than the previous year. Sixty five percent (65%) of those teachers were trained, a much lower percentage than the 89% recorded for primary school teachers. Out of the 968 teachers 70% were female and 62% were graduate teachers. The Public Secondary School teacher-student ratio slightly decreased from 1:16 in 2010/11 to 1:15 in 2011/12.

In 2011/12, students at public secondary schools in St. Lucia benefited from three (3) welfare programmes provided by the Ministry of Education namely, the Transportation Subsidy Programme, the Book Rental Programme and the Bursary Programme. Out of the 14,381 secondary school students, 3% or 405 students benefited from Bursaries and 18% or 2,558 students benefited from Transportation Subsidies. The Textbook Rental Programme is offered to students from Form 1 to Form 3 and in 2011/12 three (3) percent of these students benefited from the programme.

Private Primary and Secondary Education

In 2011/12, the number of private primary and private secondary schools remained the same as the previous year at six (6) and two (2) respectively. The six private primary schools were Tapion, Bonne Terre, Montessouri, Castries SDA, Labayee SDA and Emmanuel SDA with a total enrolment of 896 students. There were 65 teachers recorded at the aforementioned schools which gave a teacher - student ratio of 1:14. In 2011/12 the percentages of female students and female teachers were 48% and 94% respectively, slight decreases of a 1% point for female students and a 4% points for female teachers over the previous year. The Castries SDA once again recorded the highest enrolment for the year.

In addition to the two (2) private secondary schools, SDA Academy and International School St. Lucia, the Bonne Terre Preparatory school reported on students pursuing a secondary programme. The total private secondary schools' enrolment increased by 4 % percent to 364 in 2011/12 with the number of teachers decreasing from 35 to 31 for the same period. Forty four percent (44%) of the students and seventy six percent (76%) of the thirty one (31) teachers were female. The teacher-student ratio was 1:10. The SDA Academy recorded sixty six (66%) of the total enrolment of the private secondary schools.

Secondary School Exams

The Form Three Minimum Standards local examination was discontinued in 2011 and was replaced with the Caribbean Certificate of Secondary Level Competence (CCSLC) examination. This examination assesses students' competence in six subjects namely: English, Mathematics, French, Integrated Science, Social Studies and Spanish. The quality of grades was measured based on three competency levels; Master, Competent and Developing Competence. Twenty five percent (25%) of students achieved competence at the "Master" level, fifty four percent (54%) at the "Competent" level and twenty one percent (21%) at the "Developing Competence" level.

The overall pass rate at the General and Technical Proficiency levels in the 2012 CSEC Examinations was 63.8%, a 3.9% point decrease from 2011. There were decreases in the pass rates at 19 of the 23 secondary schools with decreases ranging from 1% to 19%. All subjects

recorded pass rates of over 50% with the exception of Mathematics (30%), Building Technology-Woods (30%) and Visual Arts (44%).

Special Education

Special Education Centres in St. Lucia cater for students with special needs including mentally challenged, visually impaired and hearing impaired. Specialized Education programmes are delivered in five (5) centres namely the Blind Welfare Association, Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre, Dunnottar School, Soufriere Special Education Centre and Vieux Fort Special Education Centre. The total enrolment for 2011/2012 was 360, representing an increase of 19% from the previous year. The number of teachers recorded was 63 which represent a nine percent (9%) increase over the previous year. Forty one percent (41%) of students enrolled were female. Out of the one hundred and two (102) students enrolled in the Blind Welfare Association, fourteen (14) were integrated within the main school system at both primary and secondary school levels. The teacher-student ratio at the Special Education Centres was 1:6. The number of trained teachers decreased from 39 in 2010/11 to 29 in 2011/2012 and 24% of the teachers were trained in various areas of specialization.

Skills Training

The National Skills Development Centre (NSDC) offers services and training in a variety of areas such as: Career Counseling, Technical Vocational Skills Training, Job Search Workshops and Job Attachments and Placements. In 2011/12, one thousand and twenty (1020) trainees were enrolled at the NSDC. Of these, two hundred and fifty two (252) were enrolled in the Caribbean Youth Empowerment Project, one hundred and thirty nine (139) were enrolled in the OECS Skills Project, two hundred and ninety seven (297) were enrolled under the Special Framework of Assistance (SFA) 2004 at the Bisee Centre, and three hundred and thirty two (332) were enrolled under the SFA 2004 at the Patience and Choiseul Centres. Sixty seven percent (67%) of the trainees were female.

There were eighteen (18) teachers at the NSDC in 2011/12, all of whom were part-time and are hired on a contract basis. Seventy two percent (72%) of the six hundred and twenty nine (629) graduates were female.

The Centre for Adolescent Rehabilitation and Education (CARE) also provides Technical and Vocational Skills training at five (5) centres across the island. In 2011/12, CARE had an enrolment of one hundred and fifty six (156) students which was a two percent (2%) decrease from the previous year. Twelve percent (12%) of the student population was female and the teacher-student ratio was 1:9. Skill courses are normally offered in the second year, and in 2011/12, seventy four (74) or forty seven percent (47%) of the students were enrolled in these courses.

National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)

There were sixteen (16) NELP centres in existence in 2011/2012 three (3) more than the previous year. The total enrolment at these centres was 1,616, a twenty nine percent (29%) increase from the previous year. Females represented approximately 73% of the learners from both Phase One and Phase Two cycles. The programme with the highest enrolment was CXC Mathematics with 461 learners, followed by CXC English with 168 learners. Phase One utilised sixty seven (67) facilitators giving a Facilitator-Learner ratio of 1:14 and Phase Two utilised forty eight (48) facilitators also giving a Facilitator-Learner ratio of 1:14. Seventy one percent (71%) of the Facilitators from the two phases were female. The two phases recorded a total of forty nine (49) dropouts. One thousand five hundred and thirty eight (1538) learners from both phases graduated from the different programmes with 74% of them being females.

Post Secondary and Tertiary Education

Post Secondary and Tertiary programmes are offered at the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College (SALCC), the Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department, Monroe College and three offshore Medical Schools namely: the International American University (IAU) College of Medicine, American International Medical University (AIM-U) and Spartan Health Sciences University School of Medicine.

Sir Arthur Lewis Community College - SALCC

The SALCC offered a wide range of post secondary and tertiary education programmes in 2011/12 with an enrolment of 1,844 as compared to 2,002 in 2010/11, a 7.9% decrease. This enrolment does not include students from the Department of Home Economics (DOHE) and the

Department of Continuing Education (DOCE). The Home Economics programme was discontinued from 2009/10. The DOCE offers a wide range of courses, some of which include the Defensive Driving Course and other stand alone courses at the CXC level. The Department of Technical Education and Management Studies (DTEMS) recorded the highest enrolment accounting for 46% of the 2,002 students.

Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Post Secondary Department)

The Vieux Fort Comprehensive Post Secondary Department is located on the compounds of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School, Campus B and offers post secondary programmes to students graduating from secondary school. The 2011/12 enrolment was 321 with the majority (75%) of the students enrolled in the A' Level and Business Studies programmes. Seventy six percent (76%) of the students were female.

Monroe College

Monroe College opened its doors in St. Lucia in 2007 offering undergraduate and graduate programmes. The college recorded an enrolment of 365 students and forty one (41) teachers in the Fall (September to December) 2011 semester. Two hundred and fifty six (256) or seventy percent (70%) of the students were female. The Bachelors in Business Management recorded the highest enrolment accounting for twenty five percent (25%) of the students. Thirty four (34) students graduated at the end of the Fall 2011 semester.

Medical Schools

The three above-mentioned offshore medical schools operating in St. Lucia offer four and five year medical programmes including MD (Doctor of Medicine) programmes. In 2011/12, a total of three hundred and fifty six (356) students were enrolled in these institutions. The majority of students enrolled in these programmes were from the U.S.A., recording thirty seven percent (37%) followed by St. Lucia with twenty three percent (23%).

This year the enrolment at Spartan Health Sciences University remained relatively constant with eighty two (82) students, the enrolment at AIM-U increased by over fifty percent to one hundred

and thirty one (131) while the enrolment at IAU increased by fourteen percent (14%) to one hundred and forty three (143).

Seventy three percent (73%) of the forty eight (48) teachers were full time. Males also represented seventy three (73%) of the total teachers.

Tertiary Level Examinations

Students from the SALCC and Post Secondary Department of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School wrote the Cambridge examinations in 2012. There were noted increases in the overall pass rates for the exams at both the SALCC and VFCSS in 2012. The overall pass rate at SALCC increased from 72.02% in 2011 to 97.6% in 2012 while at VFCSS the overall pass rate increased from 74.34% to 79.87% over the same period. SALCC recorded a 100% pass rate in all subjects with the exception of Physics. Students at the VFCSS wrote the Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examinations (CAPE) in 2012 receiving an overall pass rate of 96.9%. Subjects sat at this exam include Biology, Chemistry, Physics and Environmental Science.

Education Financing

For the financial year 2011/12, one hundred and ninety eight point six (198.6) million dollars was allocated to the Ministry of Education and Culture for both recurrent and capital expenditure. This represented 14.85% of the national budget for 2011/12 and an 8.6% increase over the previous year. The Ministry of Education and Culture had the second highest allocation and this has been the trend for the past years. Thirty nine percent (39%) of Education's budget was allocated to Secondary Education, thirty five percent (35%) to Primary Education, ten percent (10%) to Tertiary Education and approximately one percent (1%) to Early Childhood Education. In 2011/12, Education Expenditure as a percentage of GDP remained at 5.6% as in the previous year, 2010/11. From 2005/06, Education recurrent expenditure as a percentage of total government recurrent expenditure has been less than twenty percent. In 2011/12, the trend continued with the percentage slightly decreasing from 18.5% to 17.5%.

Teacher Attrition

Twenty five (25) primary and fifty one (51) secondary school teachers left the service during the 2010/11 academic year due to resignation, termination, retirement and secondment among other reasons. The percentage of teacher leavers at the primary schools increased by 0.4% points from the previous year while that of secondary schools increased by 0.6% points. In 2010/2011, there were seventy seven (77) primary school teachers on study leave with eighty one percent (81%) getting study leave with pay from the Ministry of Education. At secondary schools ninety one (91) teachers were on study leave; seven (7) less than the previous year. Seventy four percent (74%) of these teachers were on study leave with pay. The teachers on study leave include students enrolled at the Division of Teacher Education and Educational Administration of the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College. Twelve percent (12%) of the primary school teachers and twenty five percent (25%) of the secondary school teachers on study leave were males.

Culture

Cultural groups and activities existing at schools are highlighted in the annual Digest. It was noted that four cultural groups exist at schools namely, the La Rose, La Marguerite, Steel Pan and Quadrille. There are school choir singing competitions held at both the primary and secondary levels. In the 2011/12 academic year, Anse La Raye Primary won the primary schools choir competition while St. Joseph's Convent won at the secondary level. There were also solo singing competitions held with Vieux Fort Primary winning at the primary level and Vieux Fort Comprehensive – Campus A winning at the secondary level. Interschool Junior Calypso Competition resumed in 2011/12 with R.C. Boys' Primary and Corinth Secondary capturing the crowns at the primary and secondary levels respectively.

Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods

1. Age Specific Enrolment Ratio (ASER)

- The ASER gives information on the extent of participation of specific population ages in a specific level of education.
- ASER at secondary level has been calculated by relating the population, ages 10 to 19, to the enrolment of these ages in secondary schools.

2. Average Class Size of a Grade or School

- This is the total enrolment of a grade or school divided by the total number of classes in that grade or school.

3. Dropout Rate

- The Dropout Rate is calculated by relating the number of students who dropped out during a given year to the enrolment in the beginning of the year.

4. Expenditure per Pupil/Student

- Expenditure per pupil/student is calculated by dividing total expenditure allocations to a given level of education by the enrolment at that level.

5. Female Participation Rate

The percentage share of females in the total enrolment is computed to determine gender participation at a given level of education.

6. Flow Rate

- Flow Rate is calculated by following a cohort of students who join a given class in a given year and move to the next class in the subsequent year.
- When using flow model technique for projection of enrolment, flow rates are used for carrying forward students from one class in a given year to the next class in the subsequent year.

7. Graduate Teachers

- A graduate teacher is a teacher with at least a recognised bachelor's degree.

8. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER)

- The GER gives information on the extent of participation of a specific school-going age group population in a specific level of education.

- GER at primary level is calculated by relating population in age group 5 – 11 to the enrolment in primary schools.
- GER at secondary level is calculated by relating population in age group 12 – 16 to the enrolment in secondary schools.

9. Infant, Junior Primary, Senior Primary

- Please refer to the flow diagram of the Structure of the Education System on page xxix.

10. Infant, Primary and Combined Schools

School	Grades	Ages
Infant (Lower Primary)	K - 2	5-7
Primary	3-6	8-11
Combined	K - 6	5-11

11. Net Enrolment Rate (NER)

- The NER gives information on the extent of participation in a given level of education of children belonging to the official age-group corresponding to the given level of education.
- NER at primary level has been calculated by grade (from K to grade 6), by relating the population in ages 5 to 11 to the enrolment in those grades.
- NER at secondary level has been calculated by form (1 to 5), by relating the population in ages 12 to 16 to the enrolment in those forms.

12. Percentage of Repeaters

- Percentage of Repeaters is calculated by dividing the number of students repeating in a current year by the total enrolment of that year, expressed as a percentage.

13. Reference Point/Period

- Population : Population data are given for the middle of the calendar year.
- Enrolment : Student data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Teachers : Teacher data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Expenditure: Financial data are given for the financial year from April to March of the following year.
- Gross Domestic Product (GDP): GDP data are given for the calendar year.

14. Repetition Rate

- Repetition Rate is the number of students repeating from a particular year divided by the total enrolment in the previous year.

15. School Capacity

- Physical capacity of a school is estimated at 35 pupil/students per classroom and 15 square feet per child in case of hall spaces.
- If enrolment of a school is more than its capacity then it is a case of over utilization of physical capacity.
- If enrolment of a school is less than its capacity then it is a case of under-utilization of physical capacity.

16. School Size

- The size of a school is measured in terms of number of pupils/students enrolled on the last school day of October of a given year.
- Average size of a school is computed by dividing total enrolment by number of schools in a given area.

17. Teacher Utilization

- Child/Teacher ratio is the number of children per teacher in a Pre-school centre.
- Pupil/Teacher ratio is the number of pupils per teacher in a Primary school.
- Student/Teacher ratio is the number of students per teacher in a Secondary school.
- The above ratios are calculated by dividing total enrolment by the total number of teachers in the school/centre.
- The Principal, Vice Principal, Counselor, Lab Technician and Bursar of a school are not included in the number of its teaching staff.

18. Trained Teachers

- A trained teacher is one who has successfully completed a recognized program in teacher education methods and teaching techniques.

Note: TIIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Program were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

19. Transition Rate

- Transition Rate is calculated by relating the number of graduates who join the next level of education in a given year to those who graduated from the lower level in the previous year.
- Transition from primary to secondary level is calculated by relating the number of students who sat the CEE in a given academic year to the intake in Form 1 in the secondary schools during the next academic year.

**Monitoring Indicators for the Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia,
2009/10 to 2011/12**

ESDP Indicators 2009-14	Baseline 2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Demographic, Social and Economic Context				
Gross Enrolment rate – primary schools	102	102.3	102.8	98.9
Gross Enrolment rate – secondary schools	94	94	98.4	97
Gross Enrolment in ECE (total and by community if possible)	40.2	35.3	39.1	42
Gross intake rate (Primary)	101	102	95.4	102.9
Administration, Planning and Supervision of Education				
% schools linked to EMIS (primary)	0	51	60	100
% schools linked to EMIS (secondary)	100	100	100	100
Number of MOE support teams to schools	--	--	--	--
Average # of visits to schools by support teams	--	--	--	--
Number of schools meeting Minimum Standards (ECE)	--	--	--	--
Number of schools where Arts Policy has been implemented	--	--	--	--
Access				
Net Enrolment rate – primary schools	95.6	95.7	94.3	92.6
Net Enrolment rate – secondary schools	82.6	83.6	86.9	88.1
Net Enrolment in ECE	28.3	34.4	38.4	40.1
Number of Early Childhood Centres	137	134	133	135
ECE enrolment by gender-Male	2691	2495	2514	2477
ECE enrolment by gender-Female	2643	2352	2402	2510
Net intake rate (Primary)	69	68	62.7	77.2
Transition rate – primary to secondary	93.9	93.7	95.1	93.6
Enrolment (Tertiary)	2621	2715	2929	2886
Enrolment by programme - Associate Degree	918	--	1161	1182
Enrolment by programme - Bachelor's Degree	351	414	392	384
Enrolment by programme Master's Degree	0	19	19	36
Enrolment by programme Doctoral Degree	224	240	254	308
Resources				
% Qualified Teachers(Primary)	90.3	88.5	87.12	89.08
% Qualified Teachers(Secondary)	59	61	63.3	64.7
% Graduate Teachers(Secondary)	54.9	57.9	60.6	62.3
# of teachers trained in use of ICT for teaching/learning	--	--	--	--
Computer/student ratio (primary)	--	1:19	1:16	1:15
Computer/student ratio (secondary)	1:19	1:18	1:15	1:16
# of schools with access to online resources	103	103	103	103
# of schools for which distribution of supplies was completed before re-opening of school	103	103	103	103
# of education television programmes produced	45	45	45	
Public expenditure on education as % of GDP	4.7	5.2	5	4.7
Education expenditure as a % of total government exp.	13.67	13.78	15.11	14.85
% recurrent expenditure on salaries and wages	74.53	79	76.42	75.98
% recurrent expenditure on training & workshops	0.81	1.07	--	--
% expenditure on physical works (maintenance, rehabilitation, extensions etc)	--	--	--	--
% recurrent expenditure on research activities	--	--	--	--

-- Data not available

ESDP Indicators 2009-14	Baseline			
	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Resources (Continued)				
Education revenue as a % of total recurrent expenditure	0.27	0.22	0.23	0.21
% of qualified/trained practitioners (ECE)	56.3	59.2	58.2	53.3
Child/Practitioner ratio (ECE)	10.3	9.8	10.1	9.9
Number of libraries with internet access	1	--	4	6
Number of communities in the South serviced by bookmobile	0	0	0	0
Number of schools with training manuals and assessment guidelines -Primary	75	75	75	75
% of teachers receiving training in enhanced assessment practices - Primary	28.7	27.1	26.6	29.2
Number of teachers trained in Arts Education by level of training(both Primary and Secondary)	4	4	--	8
Number of schools equipped with Keyboard Labs	1	1	1	1
Sports and Co-Curricular Activities				
% of schools with functioning students' councils	--	--	--	--
% of students in Student's branch of the National Youth Council	--	--	--	--
% of students sitting CXC PE	4.8	7.5	10.5	12.1
% of students passing CXC PE	99.07	94.89	94.83	97.13
% of schools using PE guide	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with various active sports teams (e.g. football, cricket, netball, athletics, volleyball etc)	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with < 3 co-curricular groups	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with 3 or more co-curricular groups	--	--	--	--
% of schools participating in Francophone/UNESCO activities	37.5	58	75	80
Number of Youth projects implemented	10	9	9	7
Number of new alliances of international influence established	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with pan groups	7	7	7	9
Number of schools participating in dance programme	1	1	1	3
Participation in Child Art project	--	--	--	--
Number of persons trained in costume and set design	--	--	--	--
Participation in creative writing workshops	--	--	--	--
Number of schools and communities exposed to ICH	--	--	--	--
School Safety				
Number of schools with CCTV(Secondary)	2	1	1	1
% of schools with security personnel	--	--	--	--
# of schools with emergency plans	--	--	--	--
Student Support Services				
% of kindergarten students screened (vision, hearing developmental)	--	--	--	--
Number of teachers qualified in SEN	--	--	--	--
Ratio of Special needs students to SEN teachers	--	--	--	--
Number of trained counsellors	--	--	--	--
Dropout Rate - Primary	0.06	0.06	--	--
Dropout Rate - Secondary	1.6	1.7	--	--
% of teachers trained in areas to assist at risk students	--	--	--	--
% of teachers trained in differentiated instruction	--	--	--	--
Participation in book rental scheme (%)	11	7	6.4	3.5
Participation in school feeding programme (%)	26	37	38.3	39.9

-- Data not available

ESDP Indicators 2009-14	Baseline			
	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Student Support Services (Continued)				
Participation in school transportation subsidy programme (%)	13	16	17.5	18
Participation in school bursaries programme-Primary (%)	4.2	5	5	8.4
Participation in school bursaries programme -Secondary (%)	2	3	2.7	2.8
Number of schools with a Special Education Programme (Primary)	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with a Special Education Programme (Secondary)	--	--	--	--
Teaching-Learning Process				
Student-Teacher ratio(Primary)	1:20	1:19	1:18	1:17
Student-Teacher ratio(Secondary)	1:17	1:16	1:16	1:15
System Outputs				
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 2 Male	n.a.	49.8	56.2	50.9
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 2 Female	n.a.	69.3	76.8	71.2
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 2 Male	n.a.	49.6	43.5	27.8
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 2 Female	n.a.	62.6	55.8	34.0
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 4 Male	n.a.	28.9	40.2	37.1
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language by gender - Grade 4 Female	n.a.	48.7	58.7	59.5
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 4 Male	n.a.	34.0	44.0	40.9
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics by gender - Grade 4 Female	n.a.	46.0	57.1	51.5
Primary teacher attendance rate-Actual	89	91	90	--
Primary teacher attendance rate-Official	92	93	93	--
Primary student attendance rate by gender-Male	86	86	86	--
Primary student attendance rate by gender-Female	87	87	88	--
Primary repetition rate by gender-Male	3	2.9	3.0	2.7
Primary repetition rate by gender-Female	1.6	2.1	1.7	1.64
Secondary Teacher attendance rate-Actual	89	89	88	--
Secondary Teacher attendance rate-Official	90	91	91	--
Secondary Student attendance rate by gender-Male	83	83	82	--
Secondary Student attendance rate by gender-Female	84	85	84	--
Secondary Repetition rate by gender-Male	0.21	0.32	0.55	1.02
Secondary Repetition rate by gender-Female	0.15	0.25	0.49	0.33
Number of students sitting at least 5 CSEC subjects, including English and Maths (general & technical)	1947	1941	2280	--
% of students passing 5 CSEC subjects, including English and Maths (general & technical)	44.4	42.9	33.3	--
% of students achieving grades 1,2 or 3 in English A (General Proficiency)	65.62	68.5	68.63	51.76
% of students achieving grades 1,2 or 3 in Mathematics (General Proficiency)	44.71	41.49	29.91	29.89
% of students enrolled in the Sciences	--	--	--	--

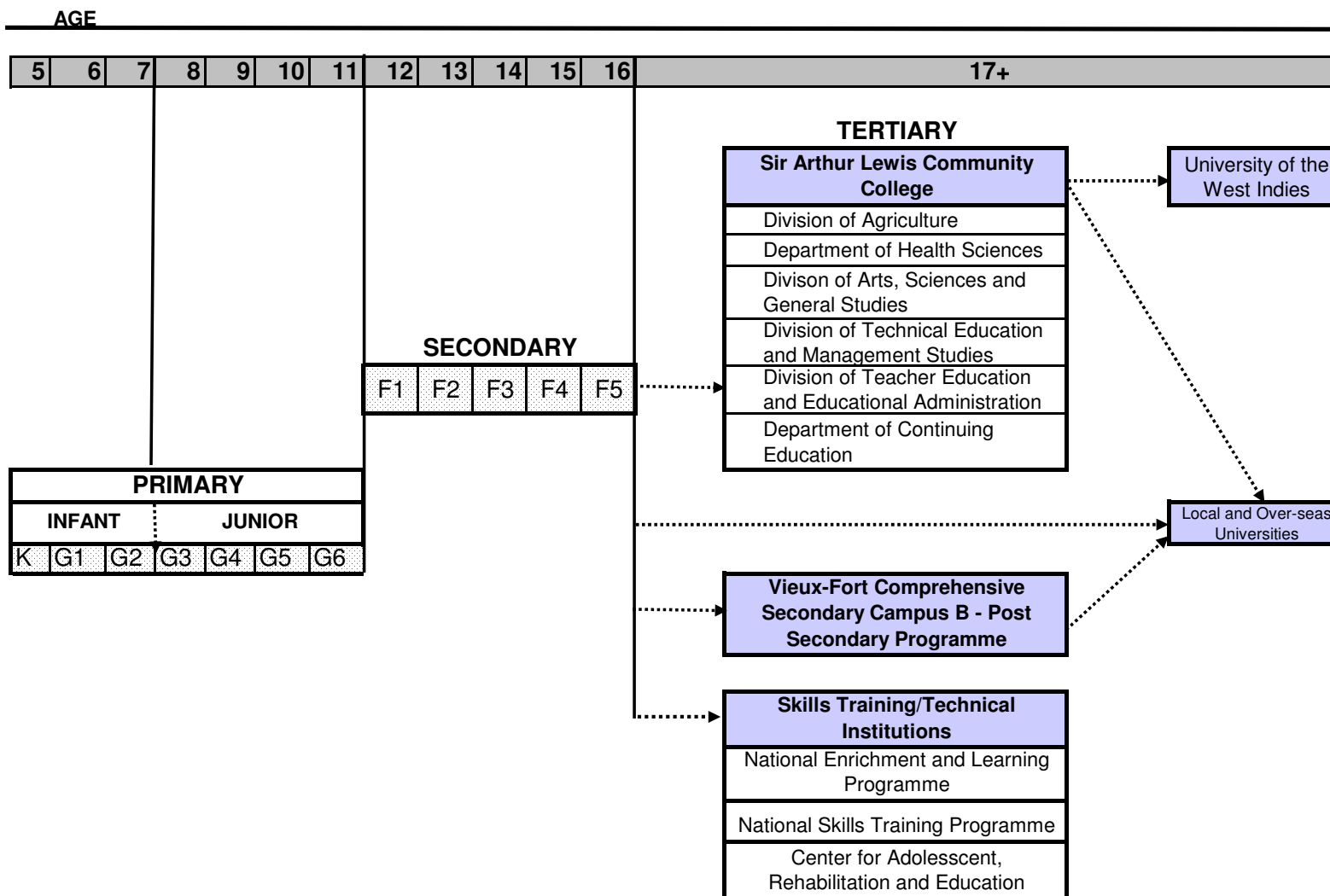
-- Data not available

n.a. - not applicable

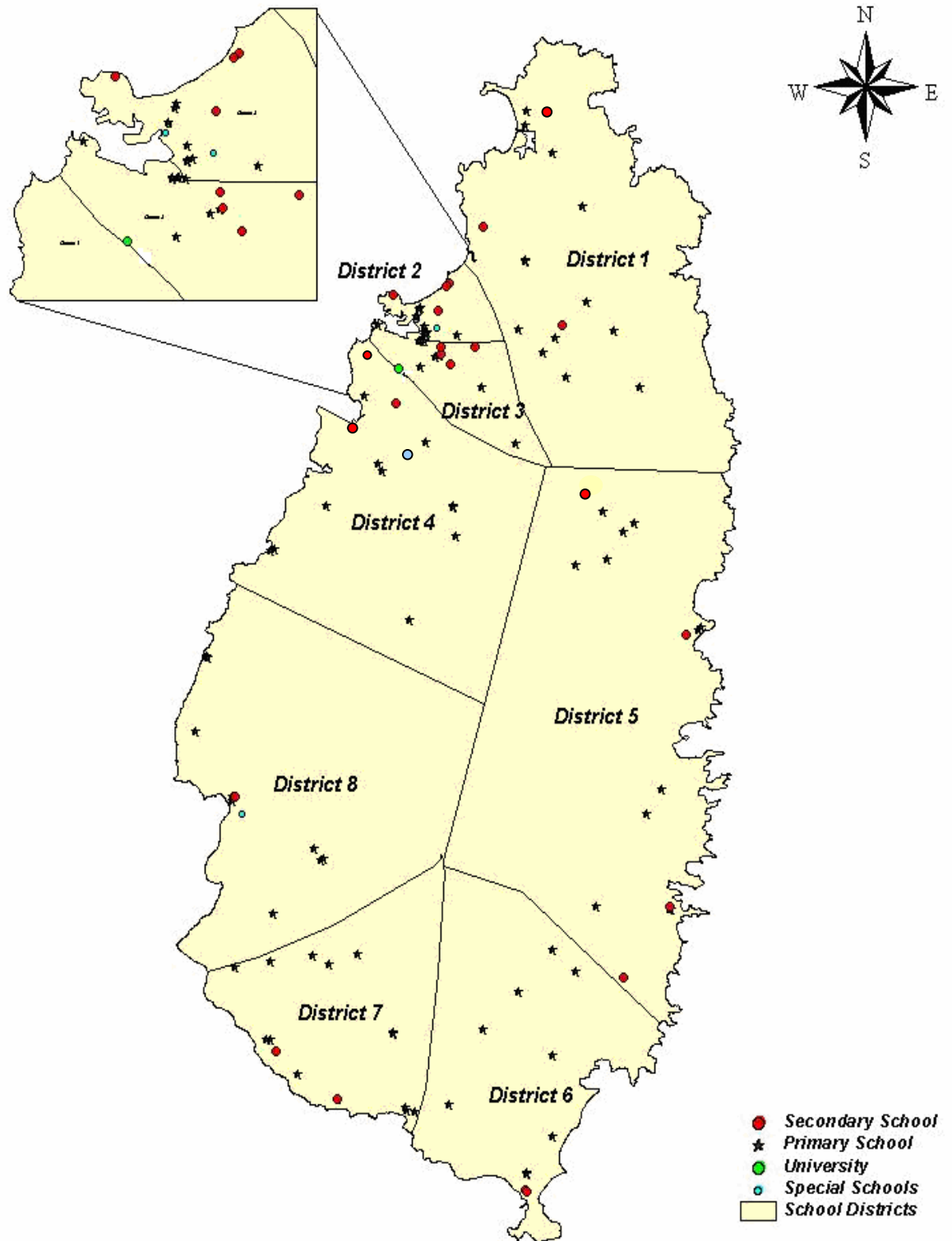
ESDP Indicators 2009-14	Baseline			
	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
System Outputs (Continued)				
% of teachers using training manuals and assessment guidelines - Primary	28.7	28.2	27.4	29.2
% of schools using enhanced assessment practices-Primary	100	100	100	100
Mean performance of students on revised national examinations MST Grade 2	--	65.16	65.25	61.67
Mean performance of students on revised national examinations MST Grade 4	--	59.41	58.44	64.15
National Enrichment & Learning Programme				
Number of participants in continuing education programmes by gender	--	--	--	--
Participation in the Family Learning Programme	--	--	--	--
Number of secondary school students enrolled in enrichment programmes	--	--	--	--
TVET and Accreditation				
Number of persons trained in NSDC programmes	153	270	886	1020
Number of students/persons receiving National TVET Certification	--	--	85	133
Number of centers of Excellence developed	--	--	--	0
% of teachers trained in TVET	--	--	71	--
Enrolment in TVET programmes (old and new)	895	1112	1067	1010

-- Data not available

STRUCTURE OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM OF ST. LUCIA 2011/12



SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 2001/02 to 2011/12

Year	No. of Day Care Centres	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Average size	Child/Care Giver Ratio	Average No. of Care Givers per Centre
2001/02	40	1306	131	33	10	3
2002/03	40	1332	145	32	9	4
2003/04	40	1284	127	32	10	3
2004/05	38	1253	129	33	10	3
2005/06	38	1249	136	33	9	4
2006/07	36	1400	153	39	9	4
2007/08	36	1452	154	40	9	4
2008/09	39	1527	164	39	9	4
2009/10	39	1426	155	37	9	4
2010/11	41	1493	162	36	9	4
2011/12	41	1504	163	37	9	4

Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centers, 2000/01 to 2011/12

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2000/01	1417	698	49.3
2001/02	1306	648	49.6
2002/03	1332	670	50.3
2003/04	1284	651	50.7
2004/05	1253	657	52.4
2005/06	1249	620	49.6
2006/07	1400	697	49.8
2007/08	1452	699	48.1
2008/09	1527	740	48.5
2009/10	1426	702	49.2
2010/11	1493	735	49.2
2011/12	1504	769	51.1

Table 3: Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2011/12

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	120	153	273
2	175	193	368
3	216	234	450
4	217	183	400
5 and over	7	6	13
Total	735	769	1504

Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres by Age, 2011/12

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	273	8	10
2	368	12	13
3	450	14	16
4	400	14	12
5 and over	13	0	0
Total	1504	48.9	51.1

Note: Prior to 2007, Day Care centres were registered with the Ministry of Community Development.

From September 2007, Day Care Centers were joined with Preschools under the Ministry of Education and Culture as part of the Early Childhood Unit

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 5: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
2011/12**

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment
New Frontiere	12
Saltibus	13
Ti Rocher (Mic)	17
Desruisseaux	23
Ti Rocher (Cas)	28
Gadette	31
Mirja Sachs	35
Castries East/Entrepot	36
Coolie Town	37
Marigot	37
Labayee	39
Millet	40
Cicéron	40
Cul-de-sac	42
La Caye	43
La Guerre	44
Fond Assau	45
Fond St. Jacques	50
La Ressource	58
Babonneau	59
Dennery	61
Sub Total	790

Private Day Care Centers	Enrolment
Tender Touch	5
Mount Zion	7
Quality	17
Jacmel	17
Lioba's	20
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	25
Cecilias	26
Aunty Genny	27
Salvation Army	31
St. Joseph	32
New Generation	33
Heritage Nuturing Center	35
Light House	36
Paddington Funhouse	45
ABC Kindergarten	46
Kids' Care Kindergarten	48
Kiddies Homey	48
Corpus Christie	55
Millennium Children	62
St. Helen's	99
Sub Total	714

Grand Total	1504
--------------------	-------------

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 6: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
by Districts, 2011/12**

Anse La Raye	
Centre	Enrolment
Jacmel	17
Marigot	37
Millet	40
Kiddies Horney	48
Total	142

Gros Islet	
Centre	Enrolment
ABC Kindergarten	46
St. Helen's	99
Total	145

Castries	
Centre	Enrolment
Tender Touch	5
Mount Zion	7
Quality	17
Lioba's	20
Ti Rocher (Cas)	28
Salvation Army	31
St. Joseph	32
New Generation	33
Heritage Nurturing Center	35
Castries East/Entrepot	36
Coolie Town	37
Labayee	39
Ciceron	40
Cul-de-sac	42
La Guerre	44
Fond Assau	45
Paddington Funhouse	45
Kids' Care Kindergarten	48
Corpus Christie	55
Babonneau	59
Millennium Children	62
Total	760

Micoud	
Centre	Enrolment
Ti Rocher (Mic)	17
Desruisseaux	23
Mirja Sachs	35
Light House	36
Total	111

Soufriere	
Centre	Enrolment
Fond St. Jacques	50
Total	50

Vieux Fort	
Centre	Enrolment
New Frontiere	12
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	25
Cecilias	26
Aunty Genny	27
Total	90

Choiseul	
Centre	Enrolment
Saltibus	13
Total	13

Dennery	
Centre	Enrolment
Gadette	31
La Caye	43
La Ressource	58
Dennery	61
Total	193

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 7 : Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, 2011/12

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
Saltibus	13	2	7
La Ressource	58	8	7
Cul-de-sac	42	5	8
Ti Rocher (Mic)	17	2	9
Dennery	61	7	9
La Guerre	44	5	9
Castries East/Entrepot	36	4	9
Millet	40	4	10
Fond St. Jacques	50	5	10
Gadette	31	3	10
La Caye	43	4	11
Fond Assau	45	4	11
Desruisseaux	23	2	12
New Frontiere	12	1	12
Marigot	37	3	12
Coolie Town	37	3	12
Labayee	39	3	13
Ciceron	40	3	13
Ti Rocher (Cas)	28	2	14
Babonneau	59	4	15
Mirja Sachs	35	2	18
Sub Total	790	76	10

Private Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
Mount Zion	7	3	2
Tender Touch	5	2	3
St. Joseph	32	7	5
Millennium Children	62	11	6
Quality	17	3	6
Cecilias	26	4	7
New Generation	33	5	7
Auntie Genny	27	4	7
Salvation Army	31	4	8
Corpus Christie	55	7	8
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	25	3	8
Jacmel	17	2	9
Heritage Nuturing Center	35	4	9
Kids' Care Kindergarten	48	5	10
Lioba's	20	2	10
Paddington Funhouse	45	4	11
Light House	36	3	12
Kiddies Homey	48	4	12
St. Helen's	99	7	14
ABC Kindergarten	46	3	15
Sub Total	714	87	8

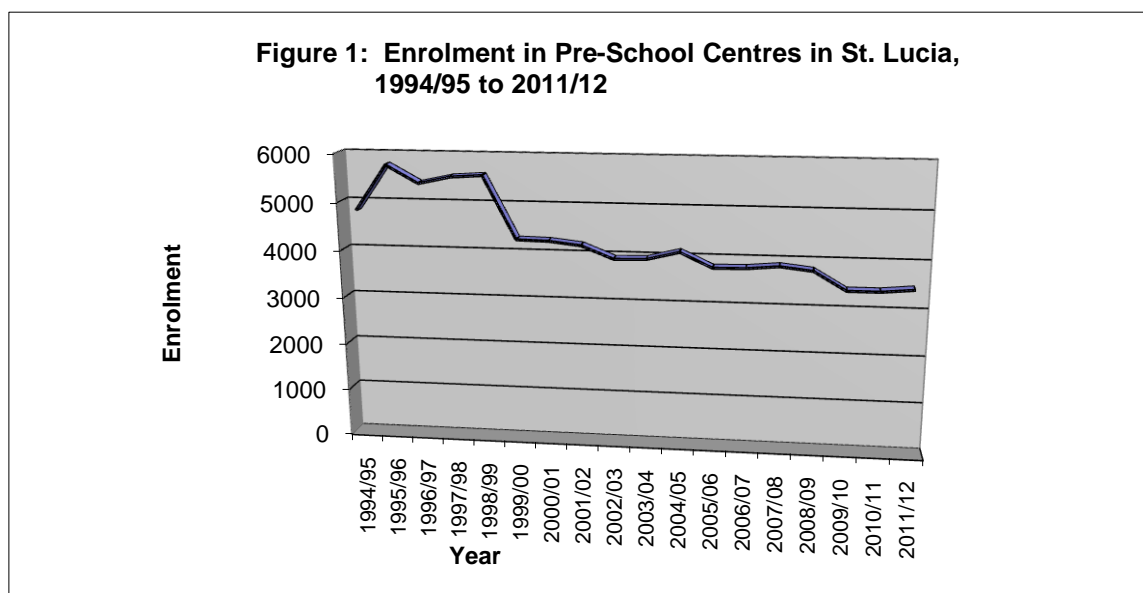
Grand Total	1504	163	9
--------------------	-------------	------------	----------

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 8 : Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 1994/95 to 2011/12

Year	No. of Pre-School Centres	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Average size	Child/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers per Centre
1994/95	109	4826	322	44	15	3
1995/96	134	5759	399	43	14	3
1996/97	137	5396	423	39	13	3
1997/98	136	5539	434	41	13	3
1998/99	158	5582	467	35	12	3
1999/00	105	4288	325	41	13	3
2000/01	106	4275	359	40	12	3
2001/02	113	4201	362	37	12	3
2002/03	112	3939	343	35	11	3
2003/04	111	3957	344	36	12	3
2004/05	113	4118	358	36	12	3
2005/06	110	3813	344	35	11	3
2006/07	105	3824	353	36	11	3
2007/08	104	3882	361	37	11	3
2008/09	98	3807	351	39	11	4
2009/10	95	3421	338	36	10	4
2010/11	92	3423	330	37	10	4
2011/12	94	3483	340	37	10	4

Note: From 1999/00, Day Care Figures were excluded from totals



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 9 : Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres,
2000/01 to 2011/12**

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2000/01	4275	2148	50
2001/02	4201	2058	49
2002/03	3939	2019	51
2003/04	3957	2052	52
2004/05	4118	2061	53
2005/06	3813	1924	50
2006/07	3824	1903	50
2007/08	3882	1938	50
2008/09	3807	1903	50
2009/10	3421	1650	48
2010/11	3423	1667	49
2011/12	3483	1741	50

**Table 10: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by
Gender and Age, 2011/12**

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	110	115	225
2	300	320	620
3	607	626	1233
4	667	628	1295
5 and over	58	52	110
Total	1742	1741	3483

**Table 11: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School
Centres by Age, 2011/12**

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	225	49	51
2	620	48	52
3	1233	49	51
4	1295	52	48
5 and over	110	53	47
Total	3483	50.0	50.0

Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2011/12

Centres with 15 or less children	Total Enrolment
Tiny Tots	6
Rainbow Care	9
Yolanda's	9
Liberty	10
WonderWorld	10
St. Theresa's (Saltibus)	11
Barre Denis	12
La Fargue	12
New Beginning (predicament with health standards)	12
Rainbow Gardens	12
Ti Rocher	12
Balata	13
Berna's	13
Kids Treasure	14
Bridgette	15
St. Anthony	15

Centres with 16 to 30 children	Total Enrolment
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	17
Happy Kidz	17
Gems	18
Dauphin	19
Easy Learning	19
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye)	19
B-Win	20
James	20
Juliana's	20
Cocoa Girard	21
Children of the Future	22
Kid's World (Soufriere)	22
Tender Minds	22
Learning Tots	23
Aunty Pinky	23
God Is Love	23
Achievers	24
New Discovery	25

Centres with 16 to 30 children (cont'd)	Total Enrolment
New Dawn	26
Canaries SDA	28
Tiny Learners	28
Banse	29
Eagle's Nest	29
Curious Minds	30
Deliverance Baptist	30
Easy Going	30
Kids Step ECDC	30
La Croix	30

Centres with 31 to 45 children	Total Enrolment
Creative Kids	31
Faulkners	31
Black Bay	32
Early Start (Dennerly)	32
Precious Jewels	32
Reunion	32
First Steps	33
Tomorrow's Children	33
Kiddies Creative	34
Tapion	34
Gros Islet	35
Sharon's	35
Bonne Terre Preparatory	36
Building Young Minds (Castries)	36
Lera's	38
Smith's	36
T-Petit Young Children Center	36
Little Ambassadors	38
Loving Hands	39
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	40
Foundation	41
Lets Be Friends	43
Patience	44
First Baptist	45

**Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment,
2011/12 (continued)**

Centres with 46 to 60 children	Total Enrolment
Sunshine Hills	47
Micoud	48
Kids Pathway	49
St. Joseph's Convent	52
Grande Riviere ECLC	53
Kiddies Headstart	53
Little Stars	57
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	58
Serve's	58
Alphabet Land	60
Montessori Children's House	60

Centres with > 60 children	Total Enrolment
Sure Start	62
Young Learners	63
Grow Education	65
Nica	65
Tiny Hands	65
Wee First	65
Happy Vale	66
Morne Tender Care	66
Simona's	67
St. Jude's	67
ABC Funhouse	69
Early Learning Centre(mari)	69
Lions Early	74
Wee Wisdom	102
H.E.C.D.E.C.	219

Grand Total	3483
--------------------	-------------

**Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2011/12**

Castries and its Environs	Enrolment
Rainbow Gardens	12
Kids Treasure	14
St. Anthony	15
Children of the Future	22
Auntie Pinky	23
New Discovery	25
Curious Minds	30
Deliverance Baptist	30
La Croix	30
Creative Kids	31
Faulkners	31
Precious Jewels	32
Tomorrow's Children	33
Tapion	34
Sharon's	35
Building Young Minds (Castries)	36
Lera's	36
Loving Hands	39
First Baptist	45
St.Joseph's Convent	52
Kiddies Headstart	53
Little Stars	57
Serve's	58
Alphabet Land	60
Montessori Children's House	60
Sure Start	62
Young Learners	63
Nica	65
Tiny Hands	65
Wee First	65
Happy Vale	66
Morne Tender Care	66
Wee Wisdom	102
H.E.C.D.E.C.	210
Total Enrolment	1657
Average Enrolment	49

Soufriere	Enrolment
Kid's World (Soufriere)	22
Little Ambassadors	38
Grow Education	65
Simona's	67
Total Enrolment	192
Average Enrolment	48

Choiseul	Enrolment
St. Theresa's (Saltibus)	11
La Fargue	12
New Beginning (predicament with health standards)	12
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	19
Juliana's	20
Reunion	32
Total Enrolment	106
Average Enrolment	18

Vieux Fort	Enrolment
Yolanda's	9
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	17
Easy Learning	19
B-Win	20
New Dawn	26
Black Bay	32
First Steps	33
T-Petit Young Children Center	36
Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	40
Lets Be Friends	43
Kids Pathway	49
St. Jude's	67
ABC Funhouse	69
Lions Early	74
Total Enrolment	534
Average Enrolment	38

Table 13 continues on the next page

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) in St. Lucia

Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2011/12 (Continued)

Sabornneau	Enrolment
Balata	13
Happy Kidz	17
Cocoa Girard	21
Total Enrolment	51
Average Enrolment	17

Anse La Raye	Enrolment
Tiny Tots	6
Wonderworld	10
Barre Denis	12
Berna's	13
Kids Step ECDC	30
Sunshine Hills	47
Total Enrolment	118
Average Enrolment	20

Gros-Islet	Enrolment
Bridgette	15
Dauphin	19
Achievers	24
Eagle's Nest	29
Easy Going	30
Gros Islet	35
Bonne Terre Preparatory	36
Foundation	41
Early Learning Centre	69
Total Enrolment	298
Average Enrolment	33

Micoud	Enrolment
Rainbow Care	9
Liberty	10
Ti Rocher	12
Gems	18
James	20
God Is Love	23
Learning Tots	23
Smith's	38
Patience	44
Micoud	48
Total Enrolment	243
Average Enrolment	24

Dennerly	Enrolment
Tender Minds	22
Tiny Learners	28
Early Start (Dennerly)	32
Grande Riviere ECLC	53
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	58
Total Enrolment	193
Average Enrolment	39

Laborie	Enrolment
Banse	29
Kiddies Creative	34
Total Enrolment	63
Average Enrolment	32

Canaries	Enrolment
Canaries SDA	28

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 14 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1994/95 to 2011/12

Pre-School Districts	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Castries and its Environs	43	49	50	50	55	41	44	45	44	43	45	45	42	41	36	38	34	34
Vieux Fort	8	12	12	13	15	12	11	15	15	15	15	14	14	15	14	11	12	14
Micoud	13	14	15	13	15	8	10	12	13	12	12	11	10	11	11	10	10	10
Gros-Islet	3	7	8	8	10	8	8	8	8	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	7	9
Choiseul	5	7	4	4	6	4	4	4	5	7	8	7	7	6	6	6	6	6
Dennerly	10	12	11	10	13	7	7	7	6	7	6	8	7	7	6	6	6	5
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	6	6
Babonneau	9	9	12	12	14	6	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3
Soufriere	5	5	6	6	7	4	6	7	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Laborie	4	4	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Community/Villages	9	15	13	14	17	9	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Districts	109	134	137	136	158	105	106	113	112	111	113	110	105	104	98	95	92	94

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 15 : Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1995/96 to 2011/12

Pre-School Districts	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Castries and its Environs	2520	2155	2176	--	1866	1901	1935	1805	1812	2038	1797	1844	1839	1759	1619	1550	1857
Vieux Fort	597	527	597	--	583	512	492	533	549	541	544	503	541	516	407	475	534
Dennerly	563	564	516	--	328	290	259	215	242	243	276	209	225	212	234	287	193
Gros-Islet	290	292	321	--	329	344	292	303	287	328	293	357	320	360	284	254	298
Micoud	424	526	476	--	332	342	362	345	360	309	307	290	320	303	269	247	243
Soufriere	258	328	340	--	197	314	333	267	238	228	198	183	177	224	217	216	192
Choiseul	194	117	108	--	145	104	106	106	117	132	95	128	135	118	124	134	106
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	115	125	117	122	104	119	148	140	142	121	114	118
Babonneau	296	371	398	--	101	106	112	95	93	77	83	79	79	74	66	73	51
Laborie	156	206	199	--	191	218	167	134	130	105	86	70	72	77	64	59	63
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	29	17	19	7	13	15	13	34	22	16	14	28
Community/Villages	461	310	408	--	216	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Total	5758	5396	5539	5582	4288	4275	4201	3939	3957	4118	3813	3824	3882	3807	3421	3423	3483

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 16 : Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1996/97 to 2011/12

Pre-School Districts	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Soufriere	55	57	--	49	52	48	45	60	57	69	46	44	56	54	54	48
Dennerly	51	52	--	47	41	37	36	35	41	12	30	32	35	39	48	39
Castries and its Environs	43	44	--	46	43	43	41	42	45	40	44	45	49	43	46	49
Vieux Fort	44	46	--	49	47	33	36	37	36	39	36	36	37	37	40	38
Gros-Islet	37	40	--	41	43	37	38	36	36	38	40	40	40	36	36	33
Laborie	34	33	--	32	36	33	27	26	21	28	35	36	39	32	30	32
Micoud	35	37	--	42	34	30	27	30	26	27	29	29	28	27	25	24
Choiseul	29	27	--	36	26	27	21	17	17	12	18	23	20	21	22	18
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	29	31	29	31	26	40	30	28	28	24	19	20
Babonneau	31	33	--	17	21	22	19	19	19	30	20	20	19	17	18	17
Canaries	--	--	--	--	29	17	19	7	13	15	13	34	22	16	14	28
Community/Villages	24	29	--	24	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	39	41	35	41	40	37	31	36	36	35	36	37	39	36	37	37

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

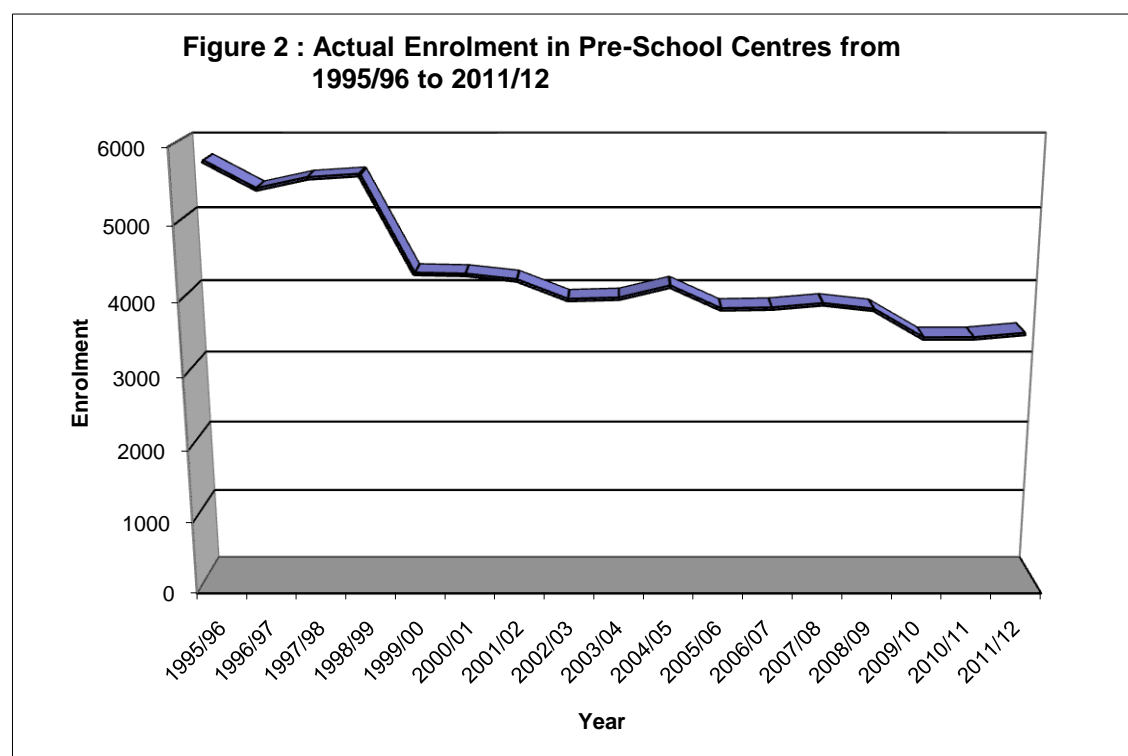
Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 17 : Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 1995/96 to 2011/12

Year	3 and 4 year old population	Gross Enrolment	Percentage
1995/96	6495	5759	88.70
1996/97	6680	5396	80.78
1997/98	6900	5539	80.28
1998/99	7096	5582	78.66
1999/00	7146	4288	60.01
2000/01	7130	4275	59.96
2001/02	6087	4201	69.02
2002/03	5799	3939	67.93
2003/04	5889	3957	67.19
2004/05	5580	4118	73.80
2005/06	5263	3813	72.45
2006/07	5021	3824	76.16
2007/08	4967	3882	78.16
2008/09	5025	3807	75.76
2009/10	5160	3421	66.30
2010/11	4624	3423	74.03
2011/12	4683	3483	74.38

Source : 3 and 4 year old population - Table 229



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2011/12

Pre-School Centres with ratio 10 and less	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio	Pre-School Centres with ratio 11 to 15	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Rainbow Gardens	3	4	Cocoa Girard	2	11
Foundation	8	5	Young Learners	6	11
Precious Jewels	6	5	Tiny Hands	6	11
Black Bay	6	5	St. Theresa's (Saltibus)	1	11
Tiny Tots	1	6	Tender Minds	2	11
New Beginning (predicament with health standards)	2	6	Kid's World (Soufriere)	2	11
Ti Rocher	2	6	St. Jude's	6	11
Montessori Children's House	10	6	First Baptist	4	11
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	3	6	Learning Tots	2	12
Berna's	2	7	Serve's	5	12
Kiddies Headstart	8	7	Sharon's	3	12
Kids Treasure	2	7	Gros Islet	3	12
Canaries SDA	4	7	Sunshine Hills	4	12
Kids Pathway	7	7	Barre Denis	1	12
Little Stars	8	7	La Fargue	1	12
Bonne Terre Preparatory	5	7	Building Young Minds (Castries)	3	12
Children of the Future	3	7	Lera's	3	12
St. Anthony	2	8	T-Petit Young Children Center	3	12
Bridgette	2	8	Alphabet Land	5	12
Auntie Pinky	3	8	Lions Early	6	12
God Is Love	3	8	Little Ambassadors	3	13
Sure Start	8	8	Balata	1	13
Achievers	3	8	New Dawn	2	13
Tomorrow's Children	4	8	H.E.C.D.E.C.	16	13
First Steps	4	8	Grande Riviere ECLC	4	13
Happy Vale	8	8	Kids' World Learning (Vfort)	3	13
New Discovery	3	8	Tiny Learners	2	14
Happy Kidz	2	9	Lets Be Friends	3	14
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	2	9	Banse	2	15
Tapion	4	9	Patience	3	15
Kiddies Creative	4	9	Curious Minds	2	15
Wee Wisdom	12	9	Deliverance Baptist	2	15
Rainbow Care	1	9	La Croix	2	15
Yolanda's	1	9			
Gems	2	9			
Dauphin	2	10			
Easy Learning	2	10			
Eagle's Nest	3	10			
Loving Hands	4	10			
Early Learning Centre(mari)	7	10			
ABC Funhouse	7	10			
Wonderworld	1	10			
Liberty	1	10			
James	2	10			
B-Win	2	10			
Kids Step ECDC	3	10			
Easy Going	3	10			
Creative Kids	3	10			
Faulknors	3	10			
St.Joseph's Convent	5	10			

**Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratio,
2011/12 (continued)**

Pre-School Centres with ratio > 15	Number of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Reunion	2	16
Early Start (Dennerly)	2	16
Micoud	3	16
Wee First	4	16
Grow Education	4	16
Morne Tender Care	4	17
Simona's	4	17
Smith's	2	18
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	3	19
Juliana's	1	20
Nica	2	33
National	340	10

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios
within Pre-School Districts, 2011/12**

Castries and its Environs	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Rainbow Gardens	3	4
Precious Jewels	6	5
Montessori Children's House	10	6
Kiddies Headstart	8	7
Kids Treasure	2	7
Little Stars	8	7
Children of the Future	3	7
St. Anthony	2	8
Aunty Pinky	3	8
Sure Start	8	8
Tomorrow's Children	4	8
Happy Vale	8	8
New Discovery	3	8
Tapion	4	9
Wee Wisdom	12	9
Loving Hands	4	10
Creative Kids	3	10
Faulkners	3	10
St. Joseph's Convent	5	10
Young Learners	6	11
Tiny Hands	6	11
First Baptist	4	11
Serve's	5	12
Sharon's	3	12
Building Young Minds (Castries)	3	12
Lera's	3	12
Alphabet Land	5	12
H.E.C.D.E.C.	16	13
Curious Minds	2	15
Deliverance Baptist	2	15
La Croix	2	15
Wee First	4	16
Morne Tender Care	4	17
Nica	2	23
District	166	10

Soufriere	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Kid's World	2	11
Little Ambassadors	3	13
Grow Education	4	16
Simona's	4	17
District	13	15

Choiseul	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
New Beginning (predicament with health standards)	2	6
Magdalene Moncherry	3	6
St. Theresa's (Saltibus)	1	11
La Fargue	1	12
Reunion	2	16
Juliana's	1	20
District	10	11

Laborie	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Kiddies Creative	4	9
Banse	2	15
District	6	11

Table 19 continues on the next page

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2011/12 (Continued)

Vieux Fort	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Black Bay	6	5
Kids Pathway	7	7
First Steps	4	8
Golden Step Ahead	2	9
Yolanda's	1	9
Easy Learning	2	10
ABC Funhouse	7	10
B-Win	2	10
St. Jude's	6	11
T-Petit Young Children Center	3	12
Lions Early	6	12
New Dawn	2	13
Kids' World Learning	3	13
Lets Be Friends	3	14
District	54	10

GROS-ISLET	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Foundation	8	5
Bonne Terre Preparatory	5	7
Bridgette	2	8
Achievers	3	8
Dauphin	2	10
Eagle's Nest	3	10
Early Learning Centre	7	10
Easy Going	3	10
Gros Islet	3	12
District	36	8

Micoud	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Ti Rocher	2	6
God Is Love	3	8
Rainbow Care	1	9
Gems	2	9
Liberty	1	10
James	2	10
Learning Tots	2	12
Patience	3	15
Micoud	3	16
Smith's	2	18
District	21	12

BABONNEAU	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Happy Kidz	2	9
Cocoa Girard	2	11
Balata	1	13
District	5	10

Canaries	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Canaries SDA	4	7

DENNERY	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Tender Minds	2	11
Grande Riviere ECLC	4	13
Tiny Learners	2	14
Early Start (Dennerly)	2	16
ABC Kindergarten	3	19
District	13	15

Anse La Raye	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Tiny Tots	1	8
Berna's	2	7
Wonderworld	1	10
Kids Step ECDC	3	10
Sunshine Hills	4	12
Barre Denis	1	12
District	12	10

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 20 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 1995/96 to 2011/12

Pre-School Districts	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Castries and its Environs	183	185	193	--	156	171	184	169	166	181	171	186	194	178	171	160	166
Vieux Fort	41	41	46	--	46	45	44	55	54	56	56	50	48	48	44	46	54
Gros-Islet	16	26	25	--	24	25	24	21	22	28	27	32	28	34	34	26	36
Micoud	35	40	38	--	18	27	28	26	29	24	22	21	24	21	20	21	24
Dennerly	37	38	35	--	22	19	18	14	13	15	17	14	15	16	16	19	13
Soufriere	19	23	23	--	13	22	23	17	16	15	11	13	11	11	14	16	13
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	10	10	10	9	8	10	11	14	13	13	14	12
Choiseul	15	8	7	--	6	8	8	10	13	14	13	12	11	12	11	12	10
Babonneau	19	28	30	--	8	10	10	6	8	6	7	7	8	10	7	7	8
Laborie	11	12	12	--	15	19	11	13	12	9	8	5	5	6	6	6	6
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	4
Community/Villages	23	22	25	--	17	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Total	399	423	434	467	325	359	362	343	344	358	344	353	361	351	338	330	340

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 21 : Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 1995/96 to 2011/12

Pre-School Districts	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99	1999/00	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Dennerly	15	15	15	--	15	15	16	18	19	16	14	17	15	14	15	17	15
Micoud	12	13	13	--	18	13	14	12	12	13	14	15	14	14	15	12	12
Soufriere	14	14	15	--	15	14	14	17	15	15	18	15	16	21	15	13	15
Castries and its Environs	14	12	11	--	12	11	11	12	11	11	11	10	10	11	10	11	10
Vieux Fort	15	13	13	--	13	11	10	11	10	10	10	11	12	11	9	11	10
Choiseul	13	15	15	--	24	13	14	11	9	9	7	8	12	10	11	11	11
Gros-Islet	18	11	13	--	14	14	13	15	13	12	12	10	12	11	9	11	8
Laborie	14	17	17	--	13	11	18	11	11	12	11	17	15	13	11	11	11
Babonneau	16	13	13	--	13	11	11	15	12	13	11	11	10	8	9	11	10
Anse La Raye	--	--	--	--	--	12	13	12	14	13	10	9	10	9	8	8	10
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	10	9	10	4	7	8	7	11	11	8	5	7
Community/Villages	20	14	16	--	13	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	14	13	13	12	13	12	12	11	12	12	11	11	11	11	10	10	10

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note: Data for 1998/99 was not disaggregated by districts

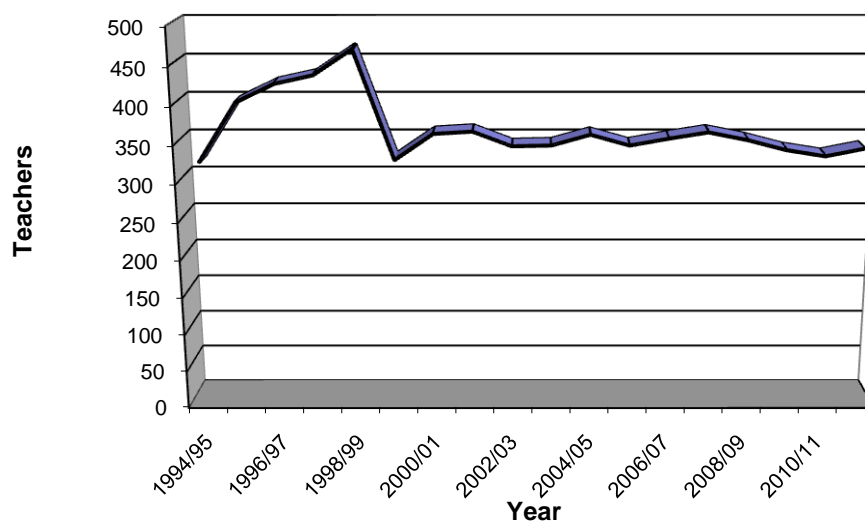
Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 22 : Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres,
1994/95 to 2011/12**

Year	Enrolment	Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
1994/95	4826	322	15
1995/96	5759	399	14
1996/97	5396	423	13
1997/98	5539	434	13
1998/99	5582	467	12
1999/00	4288	325	13
2000/01	4275	359	12
2001/02	4201	362	12
2002/03	3939	343	11
2003/04	3957	344	12
2004/05	4118	358	12
2005/06	3813	344	11
2006/07	3824	353	11
2007/08	3882	361	11
2008/09	3807	351	11
2009/10	3421	338	10
2010/11	3423	330	10
2011/12	3483	340	10

Figure 3 : Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 1994/95 to 2011/12



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 23 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 1996/97 to 2011/12

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average Number of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
1996/97	84	31548	1175	37.3	376	27	14	1182
1997/98	84	31437	1168	38.2	374	27	14	1215
1998/99	82	29631	1151	38.4	361	26	14	1296
1999/00	82	28975	1081	39.7	353	27	13	1370
2000/01	82	28618	1052	43.7	349	27	13	1527
2001/02	82	27955	1062	46.0	341	26	13	1644
2002/03	81	27175	1057	45.3	335	26	13	1666
2003/04	78	25673	1039	44.9	329	25	13	1748
2004/05	78	25009	1024	46.5	321	24	13	1859
2005/06	78	23969	1007	46.1	307	24	13	1923
2006/07	75	21329	919	49.6	284	23	12	2325
2007/08	75	20164	922	49.4	269	22	12	2449
2008/09	75	19287	951	50.9	257	20	13	2637
2009/10	75	18594	981	55.0	243	19	13	2956
2010/11	75	17982	998	57.0	240	18	13	3171
2011/12	75	17276	989	57.3	230	17	13	3316

Note: - The drastic decline in enrolment noted in 2003/04 at the primary level is attributed to the transfer of the senior primary students from District 6 to Vieux Fort Technical Institute. Similarly, the drastic decline in 2006/07 is due to the elimination of Senior primary grades due to USE.

- Reduction in the number of schools has been due to a policy of amalgamating primary schools which are in close proximity.

Table 24 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 1996/97 to 2011/12

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
1996/97	31548	15389	48
1997/98	31437	15326	47
1998/99	29631	14232	48
1999/00	28975	13984	48
2000/01	28618	13627	48
2001/02	27955	13367	48
2002/03	27175	12852	47
2003/04	25673	12151	47
2004/05	25009	11816	47
2005/06	23969	11410	48
2006/07	21329	10382	49
2007/08	20164	9909	49
2008/09	19287	9454	49
2009/10	18594	9065	49
2010/11	17982	8834	49
2011/12	17276	8444	49

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 25 : Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1998/99 to 2010/11

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1998/99	29631	289	165	454	1.5
1999/00	28975	265	175	440	1.5
2000/01	28618	211	166	377	1.3
2001/02	27955	168	203	371	1.3
2002/03	27175	168	172	340	1.3
2003/04	25673	194	144	338	1.3
2004/05	25009	176	142	318	1.3
2005/06	23969	57	127	184	0.8
2006/07	21329	27	93	120	0.6
2007/08	20164	21	134	155	0.8
2008/09	19287	12	83	95	0.5
2009/10	18594	11	97	108	0.6
2010/11	17982	6	105	111	0.6

Table 26 : Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1998/99 to 2010/11

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1998/99	15399	193	89	282	1.8
1999/00	14991	196	83	279	1.9
2000/01	14991	141	88	229	1.5
2001/02	14588	116	91	207	1.4
2002/03	14323	126	79	205	1.4
2003/04	13522	127	85	212	1.6
2004/05	13193	126	65	191	1.4
2005/06	12559	48	57	105	0.8
2006/07	9782	21	54	75	0.8
2007/08	10255	15	72	87	0.8
2008/09	9833	8	45	53	0.5
2009/10	9529	5	44	49	0.5
2010/11	9148	3	50	53	0.6

Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 1998/99 to 2010/11

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1998/99	14232	96	76	172	1.2
1999/00	13984	69	92	161	1.2
2000/01	13627	70	78	148	1.1
2001/02	13367	52	112	164	1.2
2002/03	12852	42	93	135	1.1
2003/04	12151	67	59	126	1.0
2004/05	11816	50	77	127	1.1
2005/06	11410	9	70	79	0.7
2006/07	10382	6	39	45	0.4
2007/08	9909	6	62	68	0.7
2008/09	9454	4	38	42	0.4
2009/10	9065	6	53	59	0.7
2010/11	8834	3	55	58	0.7

The reduction in the number of dropouts is due to the disestablishment of Senior Primary Schools and the increased provision of five year secondary education. Over the years the Senior Primary schools recorded the highest number of dropouts per year.

Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1999/00 to 2010/11

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
1999/00	1	0	3	1	0	0	8	17	159	76	265	0.9
2000/01	4	2	1	1	1	2	9	6	107	78	211	0.7
2001/02	2	2	1	0	2	2	6	10	90	53	168	0.6
2002/03	6	4	1	3	3	1	1	17	80	52	168	0.6
2003/04	4	1	2	0	3	2	13	30	107	32	194	0.8
2004/05	6	2	2	1	3	4	10	34	103	11	176	0.7
2005/06	3	0	1	1	0	2	9	11	23	7	57	0.2
2006/07	2	1	0	3	2	3	12	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	23	0.1
2007/08	3	0	0	4	1	5	8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	21	0.1
2008/09	0	0	2	0	0	6	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12	0.1
2009/10	3	2	2	1	0	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	11	0.1
2010/11	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.03

Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1999/00 to 2010/11

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
1999/00	0	0	2	1	0	0	8	15	111	59	196	1.3
2000/01	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	5	75	46	141	0.9
2001/02	1	2	1	0	2	2	3	9	60	36	116	0.8
2002/03	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	17	65	34	125	0.9
2003/04	3	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	75	18	103	0.8
2004/05	4	1	1	0	1	3	7	25	84	0	126	1.0
2005/06	3	0	1	1	0	2	4	10	20	7	48	0.4
2006/07	1	1	0	3	1	3	8	0	4	0	21	0.2
2007/08	2	0	0	1	1	4	7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15	0.1
2008/09	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.1
2009/10	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	0.05
2010/11	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03

Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 1999/00 to 2010/11

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
1999/00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	48	17	69	0.5
2000/01	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	32	32	70	0.5
2001/02	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	30	17	52	0.4
2002/03	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	15	18	42	0.3
2003/04	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	11	32	14	67	0.6
2004/05	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	9	19	11	50	0.4
2005/06	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	9	0.1
2006/07	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.1
2007/08	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.1
2008/09	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.04
2009/10	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.06
2010/11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03

Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2011/12

Year	Repeaters by Grade										Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
Male	132	24	15	11	5	14	43	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	244	2.7
Female	75	16	11	2	9	7	29	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	149	1.7
Total	207	40	26	13	14	21	72	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	393	2.2

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2011/12

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Repeaters	Repetition Rate
2001/02	27955	525	1.8
2002/03	27175	841	3.0
2003/04	25673	627	2.3
2004/05	25009	648	2.5
2005/06	23969	525	2.1
2006/07	21329	580	2.4
2007/08	20164	502	2.4
2008/09	19287	466	2.3
2009/10	18594	483	2.5
2010/11	17982	438	2.4
2011/12	17276	393	2.2

Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2011/12

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
2001/02	525	183	34.9
2002/03	841	273	32.5
2003/04	627	264	42.1
2004/05	648	293	45.2
2005/06	525	198	37.7
2006/07	580	210	36.2
2007/08	502	168	33.5
2008/09	466	163	35.0
2009/10	483	198	41.0
2010/11	438	152	34.7
2011/12	393	149	37.9

Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2011/12

Year	Male Enrolment	Male Repeaters	Male Repetition Rate
2001/02	14588	342	2.3
2002/03	14323	568	3.9
2003/04	13522	363	2.5
2004/05	13193	355	2.6
2005/06	12559	327	2.5
2006/07	10947	370	2.9
2007/08	10255	334	3.1
2008/09	9833	303	3.0
2009/10	9529	285	2.9
2010/11	9148	286	3.0
2011/12	8832	244	2.7

Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2001/02 to 2011/12

Year	Female Enrolment	Female Repeaters	Female Repetition Rate
2001/02	13367	183	1.3
2002/03	12852	273	2.0
2003/04	12151	264	2.1
2004/05	11816	293	2.4
2005/06	11410	198	1.7
2006/07	10382	210	1.8
2007/08	9909	168	1.6
2008/09	9454	163	1.6
2009/10	9065	198	2.1
2010/11	8834	152	1.7
2011/12	8444	149	1.7

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2011/12

District 1	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Babonneau Primary	294	13	4.4
Balata Combined	149	1	0.7
Boguis Combined	101	4	4.0
Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	958	8	0.8
Des Barras Combined	29	0	0.0
Fond Assau Combined	166	6	3.6
Grande Riviere Primary	207	9	4.3
Gros Islet Infant	152	1	0.7
Gros Islet Primary	211	0	0.0
La Guerre Combined	139	19	13.7
Monchy Combined	226	0	0.0
Total for District One	2632	61	2.3

District 2	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anglican Infant	291	0	0.0
Anglican Primary	350	4	1.1
Camille Henry Memorial	715	2	0.3
Carmen Rene Memorial	749	6	0.8
Methodist Combined	393	0	0.0
Morne Dudon Combined	296	0	0.0
Vide Bouteille Combined	459	27	5.9
Total for District Two	3253	39	1.2

District 3	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	382	11	2.9
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	582	8	1.4
Bocage Combined	126	1	0.8
Forestierre Combined	99	3	3.0
Marchand Combined	242	12	5.0
R.C. Boys' Infant	275	2	0.7
R.C. Boys' Primary	445	15	3.4
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111	3	2.7
Total for District Three	2262	55	2.4

District 4	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anse La Raye Infant	114	3	2.6
Anse La Raye Primary	156	5	3.2
Bexon Infant	117	3	2.6
Bexon Primary	180	0	0.0
Ciceron Combined	303	12	4.0
La Croix Maingot Combined	323	8	2.5
Millet Infant	91	4	4.4
Millet Primary	118	8	6.8
Odsan Combined	260	8	3.1
Roseau Combined	174	4	2.3
Total for District Four	1836	55	3.0

Table 36 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2011/12 (continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Aux Lyons Combined	201	6	3.0
Deniere Riviere Combined	208	11	5.3
Dennery Infant	235	6	2.6
Dennery Primary	256	0	0.0
La Resource Combined	163	5	3.1
Micoud Infant	187	0	0.0
Micoud Primary	248	3	1.2
Mon Repos Combined	160	5	3.1
Patience Combined	131	1	0.8
Richfond Combined	249	11	4.4
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189	3	1.6
Total District Five	2227	51	2.3

District 6	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Augier Combined	325	3	0.9
Belle Vue Combined	166	0	0.0
Blanchard Combined	194	0	0.0
Desruisseaux Combined	227	0	0.0
Grace Combined	144	9	6.3
Pierrot Combined	270	4	1.5
Plain View Combined	620	0	0.0
Vieux Fort Infant	235	14	6.0
Vieux Fort Primary	347	12	3.5
Vigier Combined	52	3	5.8
Total for District Six	2580	45	1.7

District 7	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Banse La Grace	100	0	0.0
Delcer Combined	134	5	3.7
Dugard Combined	98	3	3.1
Laborie Boys' Primary	125	2	1.6
Laborie Girls' Primary	123	1	0.8
Mongouge Government School	129	4	3.1
Piaye Combined	101	3	3.0
Reunion Primary	147	9	6.1
Riviere Doree Combined	139	6	4.3
Roblot Government School	78	2	2.6
Saltibus Combined	170	0	0.0
Total for District Seven	1344	35	2.6

District 8	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Bouton Combined	89	5	5.6
Canaries Infant	84	12	14.3
Canaries Primary	109	0	0.0
Etangs Combined	174	10	5.7
Fond St.Jacques Primary	153	3	2.0
Soufriere Infant	242	19	7.9
Soufriere Primary	291	3	1.0
Total for District Eight	1142	52	4.6

National Total	17276	393	2.3
-----------------------	--------------	------------	------------

Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2011/12

Schools with < 100 Pupils	Enrolment
Des Barras Combined	29
Vigier Combined	52
Roblot Government School	76
Canaries Infant	84
Bouton Combined	88
Millet Infant	91
Dugard Combined	98
Forestierre Combined	99
Average Enrolment	78

Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils	Enrolment
Banse La Grace	100
Boguis Combined	101
Piaye Combined	101
Canaries Primary	109
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111
Anse La Raye Infant	114
Bexon Infant	117
Millet Primary	118
Laborie Girls' Primary	123
Laborie Boys' Primary	125
Bocage Combined	126
Mongouge Government School	129
Patience Combined	131
Delcer Combined	134
La Guerre Combined	139
Riviere Doree Combined	139
Grace Combined	144
Reunion Primary	147
Balata Combined	149
Gros Islet Infant	152
Fond St.Jacques Primary	153
Anse La Raye Primary	156
Mon Repos Combined	160
La Resource Combined	163
Fond Assau Combined	166
Belle Vue Combined	166
Saltibus Combined	170
Roseau Combined	174
Etangs Combined	174
Bexon Primary	180
Micoud Infant	187
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189
Blanchard Combined	194
Average Enrolment	142

Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils	Enrolment
Aux Lyons Combined	201
Grande Riviere Primary	207
Deniere Riviere Combined	208
Gros Islet Primary	211
Monchy Combined	226
Desruisseaux Combined	227
Dennerly Infant	235
Vieux Fort Infant	235
Marchand Combined	242
Soufriere Infant	242
Micoud Primary	248
Richfond Combined	249
Dennerly Primary	256
Odsan Combined	260
Pierrot Combined	270
R.C. Boys' Infant	275
Anglican Infant	291
Soufriere Primary	291
Babonneau Primary	294
Morne Dudon Combined	296
Average Enrolment	248

Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils	Enrolment
Cicéron Combined	303
La Croix Maingot Combined	323
Augier Combined	325
Vieux-Fort Primary	347
Anglican Primary	350
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	382
Methodist Combined	393
Average Enrolment	346

Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils	Enrolment
R.C. Boys' Primary	445
Vide Bouteille Combined	459
Average Enrolment	452

Table 37 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment),
2011/12 (Continued)**

Schools with 500 to 599 Pupils	Enrolment
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	582
Average Enrolment	582

Schools with 600 to 699 Pupils	Enrolment
Plain View Combined	620
Average Enrolment	620

Schools with 700 to 799 Pupils	Enrolment
Camille Henry Memorial	715
Carmen Rene Memorial	749
Average Enrolment	732

Schools with 800 or more Pupils	Enrolment
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	958
Average Enrolment	958

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2011/12

District 1	Enrolment	Total Girls
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	958	479
Babonneau Primary	294	132
Monchy Combined	226	117
Gros Islet Primary	211	108
Grande Riviere Combined	207	94
Fond Assau Combined	166	80
Gros Islet Infant	152	72
Balata Combined	149	64
La Guerre Combined	139	56
Boguis Combined	101	52
Des Barras Combined	29	13
Average Enrolment	239	115

District 3	Enrolment	Total Girls
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	582	582
R.C. Boys' Primary	445	0
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	382	382
R.C. Boys' Infant	275	0
Marchand Combined	242	100
Bocage Combined	126	56
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111	60
Forestierre Combined	99	55
Average Enrolment	283	154

District 2	Enrolment	Total Girls
Carmen Rene Memorial	749	376
Camille Henry Memorial	715	356
Vide Bouteille Combined	459	197
Methodist Combined	383	166
Anglican Primary	350	171
Morne Dudon Combined	296	145
Anglican Infant	291	126
Average Enrolment	465	220

District 4	Enrolment	Total Girls
La Croix Maingot Combined	323	152
Ciceron Combined	303	157
Odsan Combined	260	130
Bexon Primary	180	78
Roseau Combined	174	89
Anse La Raye Primary	156	70
Millet Primary	118	60
Bexon Infant	117	44
Anse La Raye Infant	114	60
Millet Infant	91	40
Average Enrolment	184	88

Table 38 continues on the next page.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts 2011/12 (Continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Girls
Dennerly Primary	256	137
Richfond Combined	249	112
Micoud Primary	248	115
Dennerly Infant	235	105
Deniere Riviere Combined	208	95
Aux Lyons Combined	201	93
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189	90
Micoud Infant	187	85
La Resource Combined	163	87
Mon Repos Combined	160	89
Patience Combined	131	60
Average Enrolment	202	97

District 7	Enrolment	Total Girls
Saltibus Combined	170	81
Reunion Primary	147	78
Riviere Doree Combined	139	73
Delcer Combined	134	63
Mongouge Government School	129	67
Laborie Boys' Primary	125	0
Laborie Girls' Primary	123	123
Playe Combined	101	49
Banse La Grace	100	45
Dugard Combined	98	46
Roblot Government School	78	39
Average Enrolment	122	60

District 6	Enrolment	Total Girls
Plain View Combined	620	316
Vieux Fort Primary	347	169
Augier Combined	325	164
Pierrot Combined	270	121
Vieux Fort Infant	235	111
Desruisseaux Combined	227	105
Blanchard Combined	194	98
Belle Vue Combined	166	68
Grace Combined	144	71
Vigier Combined	52	29
Average Enrolment	258	125

District 8	Enrolment	Total Girls
Soufriere Primary	291	141
Soufriere Infant	242	110
Etangs Combined	174	77
Fond St.Jacques Primary	153	77
Canaries Primary	109	60
Bouton Combined	89	42
Canaries Infant	84	35
Average Enrolment	183	77

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2011/12

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
Des Barras Combined	250	29	88.4
Roblot Government School	300	78	74.0
Banse La Grace	310	100	67.7
Reunion Primary	445	147	67.0
Mon Repos Combined	450	160	64.4
Bocage Combined	350	126	64.0
Belle Vue Combined	455	166	63.5
Blanchard Combined	520	194	62.7
Mongouge Government School	345	129	62.6
Millet Primary	315	118	62.5
Soufriere Primary	764	291	61.9
Saltibus Combined	425	170	60.0
Piaye Combined	250	101	59.6
Dugard Combined	240	98	59.2
Babonneau Primary	690	294	57.4
Canaries Primary	250	109	56.4
Patience Combined	300	131	56.3
Laborie Girls' Primary	280	123	56.1
Roseau Combined	385	174	54.8
La Guerre Combined	300	139	53.7
Forestierre Combined	210	99	52.9
Aux Lyons Combined	420	201	52.1
Marchand Combined	502	242	51.8
Grande Riviere Combined	420	207	50.7
Laborie Boys' Primary	250	125	50.0
Millet Infant	180	91	49.4
Fond St.Jacques Primary	300	153	49.0
Anse La Raye Primary	300	156	48.0
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	210	111	47.1
Vieux Fort Infant	440	235	46.6
Delcer Combined	250	134	46.4
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	350	189	46.0
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	323	44.3
Canaries Infant	150	84	44.0
Micoud Infant	326	187	42.6
Soufriere Infant	420	242	42.4
Vigier Combined	90	52	42.2

Table 39 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2011/12

(continued)

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Gros Islet Primary	360	211	41.4
Micoud Primary	420	248	41.0
Desruisseaux Combined	384	227	40.9
Pierrot Combined	450	270	40.0
Deniere Riviere Combined	340	208	38.8
Augier Combined	500	325	35.0
Fond Assau Combined	250	166	33.6
Dennerly Infant	350	235	32.9
Balata Combined	220	149	32.3
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	560	382	31.8
Odsan Combined	375	260	30.7
Morne Dudon Combined	420	296	29.5
Etangs Combined	245	174	29.0
Dennerly Primary	360	256	28.9
Bexon Primary	250	180	28.0
Grace Combined	200	144	28.0
Gros Islet Infant	210	152	27.6
Anglican Infant	400	291	27.3
Vide Bouteille Combined	630	459	27.1
Bexon Infant	160	117	26.9
Riviere Doree Combined	177	139	21.5
R.C. Boys' Infant	350	275	21.4
Vieux Fort Primary	440	347	21.1
Ciceron Combined	382	303	20.7
Boguis Combined	126	101	19.8
Anse La Raye Infant	140	114	18.6
La Resource Combined	200	163	18.5
R.C. Boys' Primary	525	445	15.2
Methodist Combined	455	393	13.6
Richfond Combined	280	249	11.1
Bouton Combined	100	89	11.0
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	582	7.6
Monchy Combined	230	226	1.7
Plain View Combined	630	620	1.6
Camille Henry Memorial	711	715	-0.6
Dame Pearllette Louisy Prim.	900	958	-6.4
Carmen Rene Memorial	650	749	-15.2
Anglican Primary	215	350	-62.8
Total for all Schools	27247	17276	36.6

Out of the 326 students enrolled at the Anglican Primary School, 30 students occupied a classroom at the Anglican Infant School

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools,
by District, 2011/12**

District One Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Des Barras Combined	250	29	88.4
Babonneau Primary	690	294	57.4
La Guerre Combined	300	139	53.7
Grande Riviere Combined	420	207	50.7
Gros Islet Primary	360	211	41.4
Fond Assau Combined	250	166	33.6
Balata Combined	220	149	32.3
Gros Islet Infant	210	152	27.6
Boguis Combined	126	101	19.8
Monchy Combined	230	226	1.7
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	900	958	-6.4
District Total	3956	2632	33.5

District Two Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Morne Dudon Combined	420	296	29.5
Anglican Infant	400	291	27.3
Vide Bouteille Combined	630	459	27.1
Methodist Combined	455	393	13.6
Camille Henry Memorial	711	715	-0.6
Carmen Rene Memorial	650	749	-15.2
Anglican Primary	215	350	-62.8
District Total	3481	3253	6.5

District Three Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Bocage Combined	350	126	64.0
Forestierre Combined	210	99	52.9
Marchand Combined	502	242	51.8
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	210	111	47.1
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	560	382	31.8
R.C. Boys' Infant	350	275	21.4
R.C. Boys' Primary	525	445	15.2
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	582	7.8
District Total	3337	2262	32.2

Table 40 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools,
by District, 2011/12 (Continued)**

District Four Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Millet Primary	315	118	62.5
Roseau Combined	385	174	54.8
Millet Infant	180	91	49.4
Anse La Raye Primary	300	156	48.0
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	323	44.3
Odsan Combined	375	260	30.7
Bexon Primary	250	180	28.0
Bexon Infant	160	117	26.9
Ciceron Combined	382	303	20.7
Anse La Raye Infant	140	114	18.6
District Total	3067	1836	40.1

District Five Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Mon Repos Combined	450	160	64.4
Patience Combined	300	131	56.3
Aux Lyons Combined	420	201	52.1
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	350	189	46.0
Micoud Infant	326	187	42.6
Micoud Primary	420	248	41.0
Deniere Riviere Combined	340	208	38.8
Dennerly Infant	350	235	32.9
Dennerly Primary	360	256	28.9
La Resource Combined	200	163	18.5
Richfond Combined	280	249	11.1
District Total	3796	2227	41.3

District Six Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Belle Vue Combined	455	166	63.5
Blanchard Combined	520	194	62.7
Vieux Fort Infant	440	235	46.6
Vigier Combined	90	52	42.2
Desruisseaux Combined	384	227	40.9
Pierrot Combined	450	270	40.0
Augier Combined	500	325	35.0
Grace Combined	200	144	28.0
Vieux Fort Primary	440	347	21.1
Plain View Combined	630	620	1.6
District Total	4109	2580	37.2

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 40 : Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools,
by District, 2011/12 (Continued)**

District Seven Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Roblot Government School	300	78	74.0
Banse La Grace	310	100	67.7
Reunion Primary	445	147	67.0
Mongouge Government School	345	129	62.6
Saltibus Combined	425	170	60.0
Playe Combined	250	101	59.6
Dugard Combined	240	98	59.2
Laborie Girls' Primary	280	123	56.1
Laborie Boys' Primary	250	125	50.0
Delcer Combined	250	134	46.4
Riviere Doree Combined	177	139	21.5
District Total	3272	1344	58.9

District Eight Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Soufriere Primary	764	291	61.9
Canaries Primary	250	109	56.4
Fond St.Jacques Primary	300	153	49.0
Canaries Infant	150	84	44.0
Soufriere Infant	420	242	42.4
Etangs Combined	245	174	29.0
Bouton Combined	100	89	11.0
District Total	2229	1142	48.8

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2011/12

District One Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Des Barras Combined	14	1	14	15	2	8	29	3	10
Boguis Combined	45	3	15	56	4	14	101	7	14
Balata Combined	71	5	14	78	5	16	149	10	15
Monchy Combined	106	5	21	120	7	17	226	12	19
La Guerre Combined	62	3	21	77	4	19	139	7	20
Gros Islet Primary	0	0	na	211	10	21	211	10	21
Babonneau Primary	118	6	20	176	8	22	294	14	21
Grande Riviere Primary	92	6	15	115	5	23	207	11	19
Fond Assau Combined	61	3	20	105	5	21	166	8	21
Gros Islet Infant	152	6	25	0	0	na	152	6	25
Dame Pearlette Louisy	396	12	33	562	17	33	958	29	33
District Total	1117	50	22	1515	67	23	2632	117	22

Note that the Des Barras Combined School utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

District Two Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Morne Dudon Combined	117	6	20	179	8	22	296	14	21
Methodist Primary	167	8	21	226	8	28	393	16	25
Anglican Primary	0	0	na	350	13	27	350	13	27
Vide Bouteille Primary	192	10	19	267	10	27	459	20	23
Anglican Infant	261	10	26	30	1	30	291	11	26
Carmen Rene Memorial	333	10	33	416	13	32	749	23	33
Camille Henry Memorial	301	9	33	414	14	30	715	23	31
District Total	1371	53	26	1882	67	28	3253	120	27

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Table 41 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2011/12 (Continued)

District Three Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas.)	53	3	18	58	4	15	111	7	16
Forestiere Combined	36	3	12	63	4	16	99	7	14
Bocage Combined	56	3	19	70	4	18	126	7	18
Marchand Combined	88	6	15	154	7	22	242	13	19
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	382	16	24	0	0	na	382	16	24
R.C. Boys' Infant	275	12	23	0	0	na	275	12	23
R.C. Boys' Primary	0	0	na	445	17	26	445	17	26
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	0	0	na	582	20	29	582	20	29
District Total	890	43	21	1372	56	25	2262	99	23

District Four Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Millet Infant	91	6	15	0	0	na	91	6	15
Anse La Raye Infant	114	6	19	0	0	na	114	6	19
Odsan Combined	90	5	18	170	9	19	260	14	19
Millet Primary	0	0	na	118	6	20	118	6	20
Bexon Infant	117	7	17	0	0	na	117	7	17
Roseau Combined	67	3	22	107	5	21	174	8	22
Cicéron Combined	108	6	18	195	8	24	303	14	22
La Croix Maingot Combined	123	6	21	200	8	25	323	14	23
Anse La Raye Primary	0	0	na	156	8	20	156	8	20
Bexon Primary	0	0	na	180	6	30	180	6	30
District Total	710	33	22	1126	50	23	1836	89	21

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2011/12 (Continued)

District Five Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Aux Lyons Combined	70	5	14	131	7	19	201	12	17
Ti Rocher Combined(Mic)	77	4	19	112	6	19	189	10	19
Deniere Riviere Combined	73	4	18	135	8	17	208	12	17
Richfond Combined	105	5	21	144	8	18	249	13	19
Dennery Infant	235	12	20	0	0	na	235	12	20
Patience Combined	50	3	17	81	4	20	131	7	19
Micoud Infant	187	9	21	0	0	na	187	9	21
Dennery Primary	0	0	na	256	12	21	256	12	21
La Resource Combined	72	4	18	91	4	23	163	8	20
Mon Repos Combined	63	3	21	97	5	19	160	8	20
Micoud Primary	0	0	na	248	10	25	248	10	25
District Total	932	49	19	1295	64	20	2227	113	20

District Six Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Vigier Combined	20	3	7	32	4	8	52	7	7
Belle Vue Combined	71	5	14	95	5	19	166	10	17
Desruisseaux Combined	84	5	17	143	8	18	227	13	17
Pierrot Combined	102	6	17	168	8	21	270	14	19
Grace Combined	56	3	19	88	4	22	144	7	21
Blanchard Combined	72	3	24	122	6	20	194	9	22
Augier Combined	128	6	21	197	8	25	325	14	23
Vieux Fort Infant	235	11	21	0	0	na	235	11	21
Vieux Fort Primary	0	0	na	347	14	25	347	14	25
Plain View Combined	270	9	30	350	12	29	620	21	30
District Total	1038	51	20	1542	69	22	2580	120	22

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Average Class Size by Level in Primary Schools, 2011/12 (Continued)

District Seven Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Reunion Primary	60	3	20	87	4	22	147	7	21
Delcer Combined	61	3	20	73	4	18	134	7	19
Mongouge Government School	55	3	18	74	4	19	129	7	18
Riviere Doree Combined	66	3	22	73	4	18	139	7	20
Saltibus Combined	65	3	22	105	5	21	170	8	21
Laborie Girls' Primary	56	3	19	67	4	17	123	7	18
Laborie Boys' Primary	41	3	14	84	5	17	125	8	16
Piaye Combined	44	3	15	57	4	14	101	7	14
Banse/La Grace	40	3	13	60	4	15	100	7	14
Dugard Combined	35	3	12	63	4	16	98	7	14
Roblot Government School	40	3	13	38	4	10	78	7	11
District Total	563	33	17	781	46	17	1344	79	17

District Eight Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Bouton Combined	42	3	14	47	4	12	89	7	13
Canaries Primary	0	0	na	109	6	18	109	6	18
Fond St. Jacques Primary	72	4	18	81	4	20	153	8	19
Canaries Infant	84	5	17	0	0	na	84	5	17
Soufriere Infant	242	12	20	0	0	na	242	12	20
Etangs Combined	86	5	17	88	5	18	174	10	17
Soufriere Primary	0	0	na	291	13	22	291	13	22
District Total	526	29	18	616	32	19	1142	61	19

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 42 : Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2011/12

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant (Grades K-2)	Junior Primary (Grades 3-6)	Senior Primary (Grades 7-9)	Total	Infant (Grades K-2)	Junior Primary (Grades 3-6)	Senior Primary (Grades 7-9)	Total
1994/95	11172	15685	4337	31194	35.8	50.3	13.9	100
1995/96	10973	15583	4816	31372	35.0	49.7	15.4	100
1996/97	11371	15648	4529	31548	36.0	49.6	14.4	100
1997/98	11861	15400	4176	31437	37.7	49.0	13.3	100
1998/99	11317	14264	4050	29631	38.2	48.1	13.7	100
1999/00	10953	14394	3628	28975	37.8	49.7	12.5	100
2000/01	10826	14655	3137	28618	37.8	51.2	11.0	100
2001/02	10478	14476	3001	27955	37.5	51.8	10.7	100
2002/03	10057	14337	2781	27175	37.0	52.8	10.2	100
2003/04	9552	14031	2090	25673	37.2	54.7	8.1	100
2004/05	9285	13480	2244	25009	37.1	53.9	9.0	100
2005/06	8947	13001	2021	23969	37.3	54.2	8.4	100
2006/07	8747	12582	0	21329	41.0	59.0	0.0	100
2007/08	8277	11887	0	20164	41.0	59.0	0.0	100
2008/09	7839	11448	0	19287	40.6	59.4	0.0	100
2009/10	7567	11027	0	18594	40.7	59.3	0.0	100
2010/11	7342	10640	0	17982	40.8	59.2	0.0	100
2011/12	7147	10129	0	17276	41.4	58.6	0.0	100

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 43 : Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1999/00	3783	3519	3651	3641	3515	3682	3556	1692	1487	449	28975
2000/01	3619	3651	3556	3607	3567	3607	3874	1483	1172	482	28618
2001/02	3399	3481	3598	3524	3562	3525	3865	1128	1083	790	27955
2002/03	3395	3274	3388	3576	3384	3514	3863	1454	983	344	27176
2003/04	3135	3236	3181	3333	3520	3407	3771	1018	753	319	25673
2004/05	3165	2947	3173	3169	3313	3440	3558	1267	766	211	25009
2005/06	3035	2982	2930	3076	3031	3306	3588	987	711	323	23969
2006/07	2958	2890	2899	2822	3062	3027	3671	0	0	0	21329
2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	0	0	0	20164
2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	0	0	0	19287
2009/10	2650	2422	2538	2609	2726	2799	2850	0	0	0	18594
2010/11	2509	2455	2378	2555	2543	2725	2817	0	0	0	17982
2011/12	2450	2302	2395	2325	2521	2489	2794	0	0	0	17275

Table 44 : Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1999/00	1967	1808	1904	1839	1715	1828	1787	928	948	267	14991
2000/01	1905	1894	1837	1879	1780	1778	1992	828	781	317	14991
2001/02	1707	1801	1891	1819	1846	1760	1919	669	677	499	14588
2002/03	1774	1631	1763	1869	1743	1827	1998	843	656	219	14323
2003/04	1643	1658	1584	1733	1848	1769	1947	638	493	209	13522
2004/05	1617	1532	1649	1569	1720	1788	1846	779	555	138	13193
2005/06	1519	1507	1522	1598	1514	1732	1834	630	490	213	12559
2006/07	1539	1435	1457	1467	1575	1513	1961	0	0	0	10947
2007/08	1444	1374	1377	1436	1448	1546	1630	0	0	0	10255
2008/09	1378	1326	1326	1363	1405	1410	1625	0	0	0	9833
2009/10	1430	1256	1333	1308	1329	1390	1483	0	0	0	9529
2010/11	1277	1295	1199	1340	1261	1349	1427	0	0	0	9143
2011/12	1289	1185	1262	1172	1316	1231	1377	0	0	0	8832

Table 45 : Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1999/00	1816	1711	1747	1802	1800	1854	1769	764	539	182	13984
2000/01	1714	1757	1719	1728	1787	1829	1882	655	391	165	13627
2001/02	1692	1680	1707	1705	1716	1765	1946	459	406	291	13367
2002/03	1621	1643	1625	1707	1641	1687	1865	611	327	125	12852
2003/04	1492	1578	1597	1600	1672	1638	1824	380	260	110	12151
2004/05	1548	1415	1524	1600	1593	1652	1712	488	211	73	11816
2005/06	1516	1475	1408	1478	1517	1574	1754	357	221	110	11410
2006/07	1419	1455	1442	1355	1487	1514	1710	0	0	0	10382
2007/08	1272	1378	1432	1417	1353	1451	1606	0	0	0	9909
2008/09	1251	1227	1331	1419	1401	1364	1461	0	0	0	9454
2009/10	1220	1166	1205	1301	1397	1409	1367	0	0	0	9065
2010/11	1232	1160	1179	1215	1282	1376	1390	0	0	0	8834
2011/12	1161	1117	1133	1153	1205	1258	1417	0	0	0	8444

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 46 : Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2000/01 to 2011/12

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2000/01	3619	3651	97	3651	3556	101	3556	3607	99	3607	3567	99	3567	3607	103	3607	3874	105
2001/02	3399	3481	98	3481	3598	98	3598	3524	99	3524	3562	99	3562	3525	99	3525	3865	107
2002/03	3395	3274	96	3274	3388	97	3388	3576	99	3576	3384	96	3384	3514	99	3514	3863	110
2003/04	3135	3236	95	3236	3181	97	3181	3333	98	3333	3520	98	3520	3407	101	3407	3771	107
2004/05	3165	2947	94	2947	3173	98	3173	3169	100	3169	3313	99	3313	3440	98	3440	3558	104
2005/06	3035	2982	94	2982	2930	99	2930	3076	97	3076	3031	96	3031	3306	100	3306	3588	104
2006/07	2958	2890	95	2890	2899	97	2899	2822	96	2822	3062	100	3062	3027	100	3027	3671	114
2007/08	2716	2752	93	2752	2809	97	2809	2853	98	2853	2801	99	2801	2997	98	2997	3236	107
2008/09	2629	2553	94	2553	2657	97	2657	2782	98	2782	2806	98	2806	2774	99	2774	3086	103
2009/10	2650	2422	92	2422	2538	98	2538	2609	98	2609	2726	98	2726	2799	100	2799	2850	103
2010/11	2509	2455	93	2455	2378	98	2378	2555	101	2555	2543	97	2543	2725	100	2725	2817	101
2011/12	2450	2302	92	2302	2395	98	2395	2325	98	2325	2521	99	2521	2489	98	2489	2794	103

Table 47 : Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2000/01 to 2011/12

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2000/01	1905	1894	98	1894	1837	102	1837	1879	99	1879	1780	97	1780	1778	104	1778	1992	109
2001/02	1707	1801	95	1801	1891	100	1891	1819	98	1819	1846	98	1846	1760	99	1760	1919	108
2002/03	1774	1631	96	1631	1763	98	1763	1869	99	1869	1743	96	1743	1827	99	1827	1998	114
2003/04	1643	1658	93	1658	1584	97	1584	1733	98	1733	1848	99	1848	1769	101	1769	1947	107
2004/05	1617	1531	93	1531	1649	99	1649	1569	99	1569	1720	99	1720	1777	96	1777	1846	104
2005/06	1519	1507	93	1507	1522	99	1522	1598	97	1598	1514	96	1514	1732	101	1732	1834	103
2006/07	1539	1435	94	1435	1457	97	1457	1467	98	1467	1575	99	1575	1513	100	1513	1961	113
2007/08	1444	1374	99	1374	1377	96	1377	1436	99	1436	1448	99	1448	1546	98	1546	1630	108
2008/09	1378	1326	92	1326	1326	97	1326	1363	99	1363	1405	98	1405	1410	97	1410	1625	105
2009/10	1430	1256	91	1256	1333	101	1333	1308	99	1308	1329	98	1329	1390	99	1390	1483	105
2010/11	1277	1295	93	1295	1199	95	1199	1340	101	1340	1261	96	1261	1349	102	1349	1427	103
2011/12	1289	1185	93	1185	1262	97	1262	1172	98	1172	1316	98	1316	1231	98	1231	1377	102

Table 48 : Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2000/01 to 2011/12

Year	Infants						Junior Primary											
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2000/01	1714	1757	97	1757	1719	100	1719	1728	99	1728	1787	99	1787	1829	102	1829	1882	102
2001/02	1692	1680	98	1680	1707	97	1707	1705	99	1705	1716	99	1716	1765	99	1765	1946	106
2002/03	1621	1643	97	1643	1625	97	1625	1707	100	1707	1641	96	1641	1687	98	1687	1865	106
2003/04	1492	1578	97	1578	1597	97	1597	1600	98	1600	1672	98	1672	1638	100	1638	1824	108
2004/05	1548	1416	95	1416	1524	97	1524	1600	100	1600	1593	100	1593	1663	99	1663	1712	105
2005/06	1516	1475	98	1475	1408	98	1408	1478	97	1478	1517	96	1517	1574	99	1574	1754	108
2006/07	1419	1455	96	1455	1442	98	1442	1355	96	1355	1487	101	1487	1514	100	1514	1710	109
2007/08	1272	1378	97	1378	1432	98	1432	1417	98	1417	1353	100	1353	1451	98	1451	1606	106
2008/09	1251	1227	96	1227	1331	97	1331	1419	98	1419	1401	99	1401	1364	101	1364	1461	101
2009/10	1220	1166	93	1166	1205	98	1205	1301	98	1301	1397	98	1397	1409	101	1409	1367	100
2010/11	1232	1160	95	1160	1179	101	1179	1215	101	1215	1282	99	1282	1376	98	1376	1390	99
2011/12	1161	1117	91	1117	1133	98	1133	1153	98	1153	1205	99	1205	1258	98	1258	1417	103

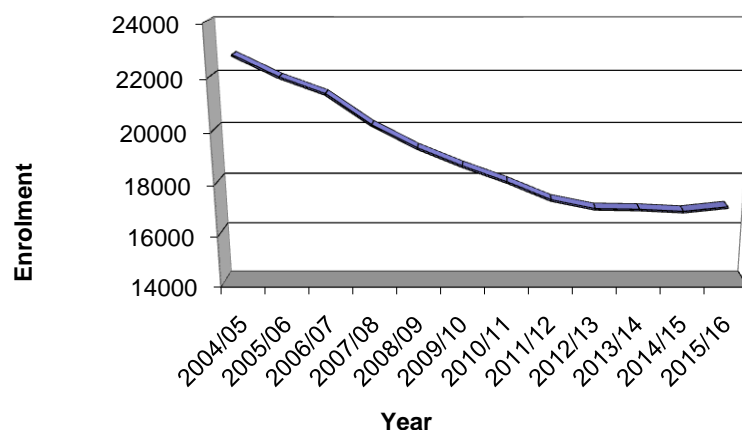
Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 49 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2015/16

	Year	Infant Grades			Junior Primary Grades				Total
		K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Actual	2004/05	3165	2947	3173	3169	3313	3440	3558	22765
	2005/06	3035	2982	2930	3076	3031	3306	3588	21948
	2006/07	2958	2890	2899	2822	3062	3027	3671	21329
	2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	20164
	2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	19287
	2009/10	2650	2422	2538	2609	2726	2799	2850	18594
	2010/11	2509	2455	2378	2555	2543	2725	2817	17982
Projected	2011/12	2450	2302	2395	2325	2521	2489	2794	17276
	2012/13	2511	2424	2280	2370	2304	2495	2543	16928
	2013/14	2582	2485	2398	2258	2346	2283	2550	16902
	2014/15	2532	2555	2459	2373	2236	2322	2341	16819
	2015/16	2585	2507	2529	2434	2348	2215	2379	16997

- Notes :
- Figures for 2004/05 to 2011/12 are actuals. Note that these enrolment figures contain repeaters.
 - Population projections of 5 year olds for 2010 are Population Census figures. This data and projections up to 2015 were obtained from the National Insurance Corporation (NIC) which uses an International Labour Organisation (ILO) model for projections. Kindergarden enrolment has been estimated to be the population of 5 year olds plus an average of 213 kindergarden repeaters as obtained over the past 5 years.
 - Enrolment projections from Grade 1 to Grade 5 have been estimated using Flow Model Technique and so a constant flow rate of 98% has been applied throughout the projection period for all grades.
 - Over the past 5 years an average of 104 students opted to repeat Grade 6 as reported by principals in our annual education statistics questionnaires and this figure has been used as an estimate for Grade 6 repeaters from 2012/13 to 2015/16
 - The projections of Grade 6 enrolment will be used in Table 101 to project secondary enrolment.

Figure 4 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2015/16



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 50 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 1995/96 to 2015/16

	Year	Total Population In Age Group 5 - 11	Primary Classes			Gross Enrolment Rate
			Infant	Junior	Total	
Actual	1995/96	23018	10973	15583	26556	115
	1996/97	22739	11371	15648	27019	119
	1997/98	22641	11861	15400	27261	120
	1998/99	22736	11317	14264	25581	113
	1999/00	23002	10953	14394	25347	110
	2000/01	23357	10826	14655	25481	109
	2001/02	23280	10478	14476	24954	107
	2002/03	23009	10057	14337	24394	106
	2003/04	23437	9552	14031	23583	101
	2004/05	22985	9285	13480	22765	99
	2005/06	22265	8947	13001	21948	99
	2006/07	21470	8747	12582	21329	99
	2007/08	21597	8277	11887	20164	93
	2008/09	19760	7839	11448	19287	98
	2009/10	19032	7610	10984	18594	98
	2010/11	18808	7342	10640	17982	96
	2011/12	18368	7147	10129	17276	94
Projected	2012/13	17729	7215	9713	16928	95
	2013/14	17196	7465	9436	16902	98
	2014/15	16825	7547	9272	16819	100
	2015/16	16661	7621	9376	16997	102

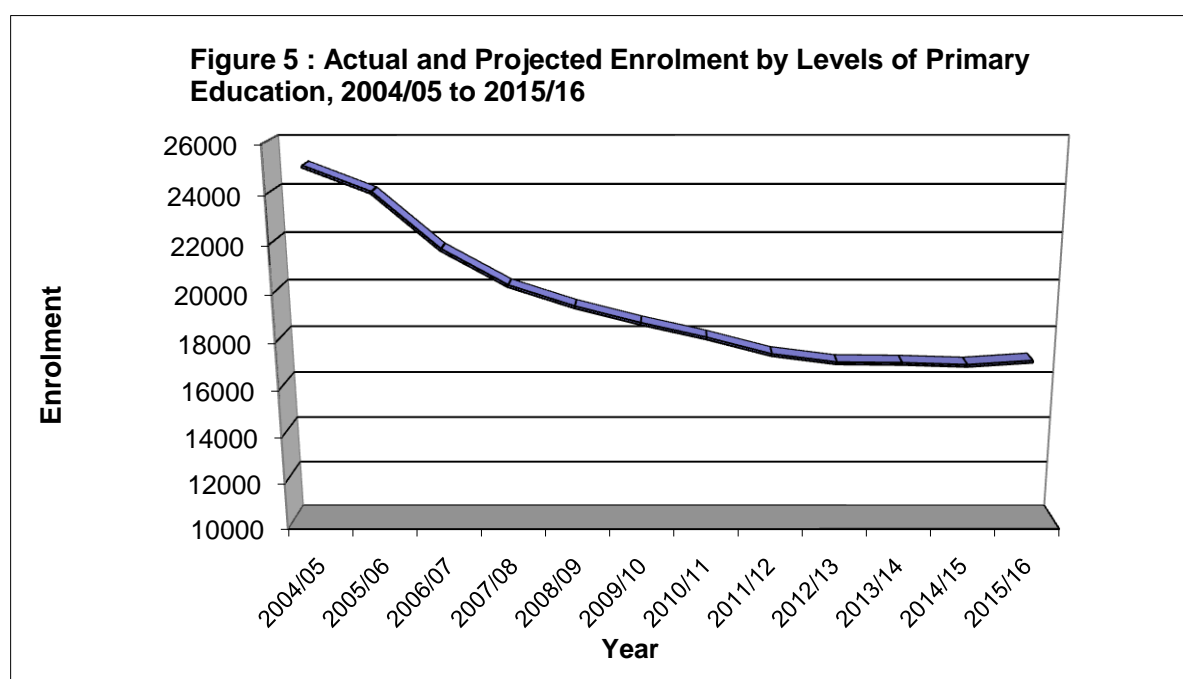
Population projections are normally obtained by the Government Statistics department, however projections could not be done by the department and hence population projections from 2011 to 2015 was obtained from the NIC which uses an ILO model for projections.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 51 : Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2015/16

	Year	Infant Grades	Junior Primary Grades	Senior Primary	Total
Actual	2004/05	9285	13480	2244	25009
	2005/06	8947	13001	2021	23969
	2006/07	8747	12582	327	21656
	2007/08	8277	11887	0	20164
	2008/09	7839	11448	0	19287
	2009/10	7610	10984	0	18594
	2010/11	7342	10640	0	17982
	2011/12	7147	10129	0	17276
Projected	2012/13	7215	9713	0	16928
	2013/14	7465	9436	0	16902
	2014/15	7547	9272	0	16819
	2015/16	7621	9376	0	16997

Note: In 2006/07, senior primary grades were disestablished and enrichment centres were established temporarily to accommodate the students. Enrichment Centres were disestablished from September 2007.



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 52: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2011/12

Grade	Corresponding Ages	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	4,5,6,7	2450	2310	106	512	230	742	20.9	9.4	30
1	4,5,6,7,8	2302	2559	90	408	253	661	17.7	11.0	29
2	5,6,7,8,9,10	2395	2483	96	432	263	695	18.0	11.0	29
3	6,7,8,9,10,11,12,14	2325	2527	92	434	309	743	18.7	13.3	32
4	7,8,9,10,11,12	2521	2680	94	456	478	934	18.1	19.0	37
5	8,9,10,11,12,13	2489	2888	86	435	395	830	17.5	15.9	33
6	8,9,10,11,12,13	2794	2922	96	452	545	997	16.2	19.5	35
Total		17276	18369	94	3129	2473	5602	18.1	14.3	32

Table 53a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2011/12

Grade	Corresponding Age	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Net Enrolment Ratio
K	5	1708	2310	74
1	6	1641	2559	64
2	7	1700	2483	68
3	8	1582	2527	63
4	9	1587	2680	59
5	10	1659	2888	57
6	11	1797	2922	61
Total		11674	18369	64

Table 53b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Primary Level, 2011/12

Age	Grades	Total	Population	Net Enrolment Ratio
5	K,G1,G2	2120	2310	
6	K,G1, G2, G3	2288	2559	
7	K-G4	2402	2483	
8	G1 - G6	2307	2527	
9	G2 - G6	2296	2680	
10	G2 - G6	2583	2888	
11	G3 - G6	2196	2922	
Total		16192	18369	88

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 54: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2011/12

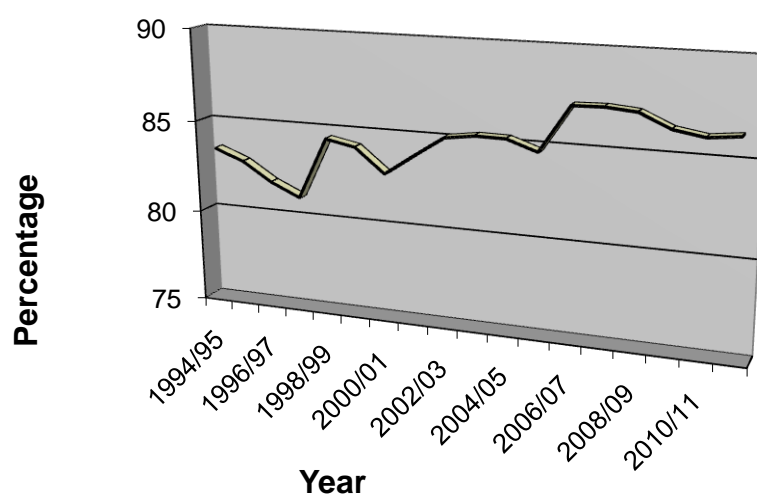
Age at Last Birthday (yrs.)	Gender	Grades							Total	
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
<5	M	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	513
	F	251	1	0	0	0	0	0	252	
5	M	894	199	1	0	0	0	0	1094	2120
	F	814	208	4	0	0	0	0	1026	
6	M	127	826	191	0	0	0	0	1144	2288
	F	91	815	236	2	0	0	0	1144	
7	M	7	144	884	193	10	0	0	1238	2402
	F	5	88	816	239	16	0	0	1164	
8	M	0	16	182	761	190	11	2	1162	2307
	F	0	5	74	821	240	5	0	1145	
9	M	0	0	1	197	779	194	6	1177	2296
	F	0	0	3	76	808	225	7	1119	
10	M	0	0	3	20	313	787	191	1314	2583
	F	0	0	0	12	139	872	246	1269	
11	M	0	0	0	0	23	220	813	1056	2196
	F	0	0	0	2	2	152	984	1140	
12	M	0	0	0	1	1	17	332	351	528
	F	0	0	0	0	0	4	173	177	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	35	42
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	F	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	M	1289	1185	1262	1172	1316	1231	1377	8832	17276
	F	1161	1117	1133	1153	1205	1258	1417	8444	
	Total	2450	2302	2395	2325	2521	2489	2794	17276	

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 55 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2011/12

Year	Number of Teachers	No. of Female Teachers	% of Female Teachers
1994/95	1180	985	83
1995/96	1139	944	83
1996/97	1175	962	82
1997/98	1168	948	81
1998/99	1135	959	84
1999/00	1081	910	84
2000/01	1052	872	83
2001/02	1062	892	84
2002/03	1057	899	85
2003/04	1039	886	85
2004/05	1024	873	85
2005/06	1007	853	85
2006/07	919	801	87
2007/08	922	804	87
2008/09	951	828	87
2009/10	981	847	86
2010/11	998	859	86
2011/12	989	853	86

Figure 6: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1994/95 to 2011/12



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 56 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2011/12

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
1998/99	1151	745	65
1999/00	1081	761	70
2000/01	1052	759	72
2001/02	1062	826	76
2002/03	1057	824	76
2003/04	1039	813	75
2004/05	1024	829	81
2005/06	1007	800	79
2006/07	919	763	93
2007/08	922	821	89
2008/09	951	852	96
2009/10	981	868	98
2010/11	998	884	99
2011/12	989	881	99

Table 57 : Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2011/12

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Male Trained Teachers
1998/99	192	120	53
1999/00	171	111	65
2000/01	180	116	64
2001/02	170	120	71
2002/03	158	122	77
2003/04	153	113	74
2004/05	151	110	73
2005/06	154	114	74
2006/07	118	94	90
2007/08	118	97	92
2008/09	123	102	93
2009/10	134	110	92
2010/11	139	105	76
2011/12	136	103	76

Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2011/12

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Female Trained Teachers
1998/99	959	625	65
1999/00	913	650	71
2000/01	872	643	74
2001/02	892	706	79
2002/03	899	702	78
2003/04	886	700	79
2004/05	873	719	82
2005/06	853	686	90
2006/07	801	669	84
2007/08	804	724	90
2008/09	828	750	91
2009/10	847	758	99
2010/11	859	779	91
2011/12	853	778	91

Table 59 : Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2011/12

Year	Number of Trained Teachers			% of Females
	Male	Female	Total	
1998/99	120	625	745	84
1999/00	111	650	761	85
2000/01	116	643	759	85
2001/02	120	706	826	85
2002/03	122	702	824	85
2003/04	113	700	813	86
2004/05	110	719	829	87
2005/06	114	686	800	86
2006/07	94	669	763	88
2007/08	97	724	821	88
2008/09	102	750	852	88
2009/10	110	758	868	87
2010/11	105	779	884	88
2011/12	103	778	881	88

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2011/12

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio < 18	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Des Barras Combined	29	3	9.7
Laborie Boys' Primary	125	12	10.4
Banse La Grace	100	9	11.1
Roblot Government School	78	7	11.1
Canaries Primary	109	9	12.1
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111	9	12.3
Forestierre Combined	99	8	12.4
Boguis Combined	101	8	12.6
Playe Combined	101	8	12.6
Bouton Combined	89	7	12.7
Vigier Combined	52	4	13.0
Saltibus Combined	170	13	13.1
Desruisseaux Combined	227	17	13.4
Laborie Girls' Primary	123	9	13.7
Belle Vue Combined	166	12	13.8
Deniere Riviere Combined	208	15	13.9
La Guerre Combined	139	10	13.9
Riviere Doree Combined	139	10	13.9
Fond St.Jacques Primary	153	11	13.9
Dugard Combined	98	7	14.0
Canaries Infant	84	6	14.0
Anse La Raye Primary	156	11	14.2
Aux Lyons Combined	201	14	14.4
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189	13	14.5
Patience Combined	131	9	14.6
Reunion Primary	147	10	14.7
Grande Riviere Combined	207	14	14.8
Delcer Combined	134	9	14.9
Balata Combined	149	10	14.9
Monchy Combined	226	15	15.1
Gros Islet Primary	211	14	15.1
Marchand Combined	242	16	15.1
Millet Infant	91	6	15.2
Odsan Combined	260	17	15.3
Richfond Combined	249	16	15.6
Dennerly Infant	235	15	15.7
Pierrot Combined	270	17	15.9
Mon Repos Combined	160	10	16.0
Grace Combined	144	9	16.0
Mongouge Government School	129	8	16.1
Soufriere Infant	242	15	16.1
Soufriere Primary	291	18	16.2
La Ressource Combined	163	10	16.3
Babonneau Primary	294	18	16.3
Fond Assau Combined	166	10	16.6
Bexon Infant	117	7	16.7
Millet Primary	118	7	16.9
Dennerly Primary	256	15	17.1
Roseau Combined	174	10	17.4
Etangs Combined	174	10	17.4
Morne Dudon Combined	296	17	17.4
Blanchard Combined	194	11	17.6
R.C. Boys' Primary	445	25	17.8

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2011/12 (Continued)

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio between 18 and 20	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bocage Combined	126	7	18.0
Bexon Primary	180	10	18.0
Vieux Fort Infant	235	13	18.1
Micoud Infant	187	10	18.7
Cicéron Combined	303	16	18.9
Gros Islet Infant	152	8	19.0
La Croix Maingot Combined	323	17	19.0
Anse La Raye Infant	114	6	19.0
Micoud Primary	248	13	19.1
Augier Combined	325	17	19.1
Vieux Fort Primary	347	18	19.3
R.C. Boys' Infant	275	14	19.6
Vide Bouteille Combined	459	23	20.0

Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio 20 and over	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	382	19	20.1
Methodist Combined	393	19	20.7
Anglican Primary	350	16	21.9
Anglican Infant	291	13	22.4
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	582	26	22.4
Camille Henry Memorial	715	31	23.1
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	958	39	24.6
Plain View Combined	620	25	24.8
Carmen Rene Memorial	749	29	25.8

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2011/12

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Des Barras Combined	29	3	10
Boguis Combined	101	8	13
La Guerre Combined	139	10	14
Grande Riviere Combined	207	14	15
Balata Combined	149	10	15
Monchy Combined	226	15	15
Gros Islet Primary	211	14	15
Babonneau Primary	294	18	16
Fond Assau Combined	166	10	17
Gros Islet Infant	152	8	19
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	958	39	25
District 1 Total	2632	149	18

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Morne Dudon Combined	296	17	17
Vide Bouteille Combined	459	23	20
Methodist Combined	393	19	21
Anglican Primary	350	16	22
Anglican Infant	291	13	22
Camille Henry Memorial	715	31	23
Carmen Rene Memorial	749	29	26
District 2 Total	3253	148	22

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111	9	12
Forestierre Combined	99	8	12
Marchand Combined	242	16	15
R.C. Boys' Primary	445	25	18
Bocage Combined	126	7	18
R.C. Boys' Infant	275	14	20
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	382	19	20
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	582	26	22
District 3 Total	2262	124	18

Table 61 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2011/12 (Continued)

District 4	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Anse La Raye Primary	156	11	14
Millet Infant	91	6	15
Odsan Combined	260	17	15
Bexon Infant	117	7	17
Millet Primary	118	7	17
Roseau Combined	174	10	17
Bexon Primary	180	10	18
Cicéron Combined	303	16	19
La Croix Maingot Combined	323	17	19
Anse La Raye Infant	114	6	19
District 4 Total	1836	107	17

District 5	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Deniere Riviere Combined	208	15	14
Aux Lyons Combined	201	14	14
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189	13	15
Patience Combined	131	9	15
Richfond Combined	249	16	16
Dennerly Infant	235	15	16
Mon Repos Combined	160	10	16
La Resource Combined	163	10	16
Dennerly Primary	256	15	17
Micoud Infant	187	10	19
Micoud Primary	248	13	19
District 5 Total	2227	140	16

District 6	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Vigier Combined	52	4	13
Desruisseaux Combined	227	17	13
Belle Vue Combined	166	12	14
Pierrot Combined	270	17	16
Grace Combined	144	9	16
Blanchard Combined	194	11	18
Vieux Fort Infant	235	13	18
Augier Combined	325	17	19
Vieux Fort Primary	347	18	19
Plain View Combined	620	25	25
District 6 Total	2580	143	18

Table 61 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 61 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2011/12 (Continued)

District 7	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Laborie Boys' Primary	125	12	10
Banse La Grace	100	9	11
Roblot Government School	78	7	11
Piaye Combined	101	8	13
Saltibus Combined	170	13	13
Laborie Girls' Primary	123	9	14
Riviere Doree Combined	139	10	14
Dugard Combined	98	7	14
Reunion Primary	147	10	15
Delcer Combined	134	9	15
Mongouge Government School	129	8	16
District 7 Total	1344	102	13

District 8	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Canaries Primary	109	9	12
Bouton Combined	89	7	13
Fond St.Jacques Primary	153	11	14
Canaries Infant	84	6	14
Soufriere Infant	242	15	16
Soufriere Primary	291	18	16
Etangs Combined	174	10	17
District 8 Total	1142	76	15

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 62 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2011/12

Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
La Guerre Combined	10	6	60%
Des Barras Combined	3	2	67%
Millet Infant	6	4	67%
Canaries Primary	9	6	67%
Saltibus Combined	13	9	69%

Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Bexon Primary	10	7	70%
Millet Primary	7	5	71%
Dugard Combined	7	5	71%
Monchy Combined	15	11	73%
Dennery Infant	15	11	73%
Methodist Combined	19	14	74%
Boguis Combined	8	6	75%
Piaye Combined	8	6	75%
Morne Dudon Combined	17	13	76%

Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Mon Repos Combined	10	8	80%
La Resource Combined	10	8	80%
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	39	32	82%
La Croix Maingot Combined	17	14	82%
Carmen Rene Combined	29	24	83%
Anse La Raye Infant	6	5	83%
Belle Vue Combined	12	10	83%
Laborie Boys' Primary	12	10	83%
Camille Henry Combined	31	26	84%
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	19	16	84%

Table 62 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 62 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2011/12 (Continued)

Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers Cont'd	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Bocage Combined	7	6	86%
Bouton Combined	7	6	86%
Vide Bouteille Combined	23	20	87%
Gros Islet Infant	8	7	88%
Anglican Primary	16	14	88%
Forestiére Combined	8	7	88%
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	26	23	88%
Babonneau Primary	18	16	89%
Grace Combined	9	8	89%
Delcer Combined	9	8	89%
Laborie Girls' Primary	9	8	89%

Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Grande Rivière Primary	14	13	93%
R.C. Boys' Infant	14	13	93%
Aux Lyons Combined	14	13	93%
Anglican Infant	13	12	93%
Vieux Fort Infant	13	12	93%
Anse La Raye Primary	11	10	93%
Blanchard Combined	11	10	93%
Fond St.Jacques Primary	11	10	93%
Fond Assau Combined	10	9	93%
Reunion Primary	10	9	93%
Rivière Doree Combined	10	9	93%
Marchand Combined	16	15	94%
Ciceron Combined	16	15	94%
Augier Combined	17	16	94%
Desruisseaux Combined	17	16	94%
Pierrot Combined	17	16	94%
R.C. Boys' Primary	25	24	96%

Table 62 continues on the next page

Primary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 62 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2011/12 (Continued)

Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Balata Combined	10	10	100
Banse La Grace	9	9	100
Bexon Infant	7	7	100
Canaries Infant	6	6	100
Deniere Riviere Combined	15	15	100
Dennery Primary	15	15	100
Etangs Combined	10	10	100
Gros Islet Primary	14	14	100
Micoud Infant	10	10	100
Micoud Primary	13	13	100
Mongouge Government School	8	8	100
Odsan Combined	17	17	100
Patience Combined	9	9	100
Plain View Combined	25	25	100
Richfond Combined	16	16	100
Roblot Government School	7	7	100
Roseau Combined	10	10	100
Soufriere Infant	15	15	100
Soufriere Primary	18	18	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	9	9	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	13	13	100
Vieux Fort Primary	18	18	100
Vigier Combined	4	4	100

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2011/12

District 1	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
La Guerre Combined	10	6	60
Des Barras Combined	3	2	67
Monchy Combined	15	11	73
Boguis Combined	8	6	75
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	39	32	82
Gros Islet Infant	8	7	88
Babonneau Primary	18	16	89
Fond Assau Combined	10	9	90
Grande Riviere Combined	14	13	93
Gros Islet Primary	14	14	100
Balata Combined	10	10	100
District 1 Total	149	126	85

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Methodist Combined	19	14	74
Morne Dudon Combined	17	13	76
Carmen Rene Memorial	29	24	83
Camille Henry Memorial	31	26	84
Vide Bouteille Combined	23	20	87
Anglican Primary	16	14	88
Anglican Infant	13	12	92
District 2 Total	148	123	83

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	19	16	84
Bocage Combined	7	6	86
Forestierre Combined	8	7	88
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	26	23	88
R.C. Boys' Infant	14	13	93
Marchand Combined	16	15	94
R.C. Boys' Primary	25	24	96
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	9	9	100
District 3 Total	124	113	91

Table 63 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2011/12 (Continued)

District 4	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Millet Infant	6	4	67
Bexon Primary	10	7	70
Millet Primary	7	5	71
La Croix Maingot Combined	17	14	82
Anse La Raye Infant	6	5	83
Anse La Raye Primary	11	10	91
Ciceron Combined	16	15	94
Roseau Combined	10	10	100
Odsan Combined	17	17	100
Bexon Infant	7	7	100
District 4 Total	107	94	88

District 5	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Dennery Infant	15	11	73
La Resource Combined	10	8	80
Mon Repos Combined	10	8	80
Aux Lyons Combined	14	13	93
Micoud Infant	10	10	100
Deniere Riviere Combined	15	15	100
Richfond Combined	16	16	100
Dennery Primary	15	15	100
Micoud Primary	13	13	100
Patience Combined	9	9	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	13	13	100
District 5 Total	140	131	94

District 6	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Belle Vue Combined	12	10	83
Grace Combined	9	8	89
Blanchard Combined	11	10	91
Vieux-Fort Infant	13	12	92
Augier Combined	17	16	94
Desruisseaux Combined	17	16	94
Pierrot Combined	17	16	94
Plain View Combined	25	25	100
Vieux-Fort Primary	18	18	100
Vigier Combined	4	4	100
District 6 Total	143	135	94

Table 63 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 63 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2011/12 *(Continued)*

District 7	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Saltibus Combined	13	9	68
Dugard Combined	7	5	71
Piaye Combined	8	6	75
Laborie Boys' Primary	12	10	83
Delcer Combined	9	8	89
Laborie Girls' Primary	9	8	89
Riviere Doree Combined	10	9	90
Reunion Primary	10	9	90
Banse La Grace	9	9	100
Roblot Government School	7	7	100
Mongouge Government School	8	8	100
District 7 Total	102	88	86

District 8 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Canaries Primary	9	6	67
Bouton Combined	7	6	86
Fond St.Jacques Primary	11	10	91
Canaries Infant	6	6	100
Etangs Combined	10	10	100
Soufriere Infant	15	15	100
Soufriere Primary	18	18	100
District 8 Total	76	71	93

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

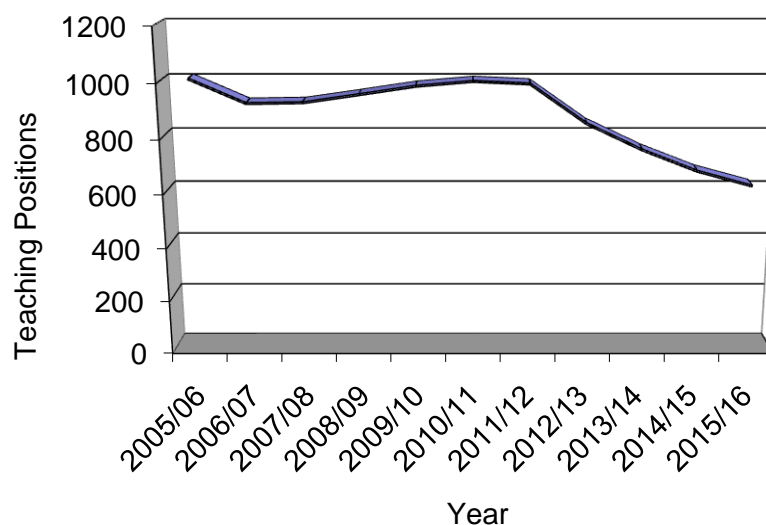
**Table 64 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools
2005/06 to 2015/16**

	Year	Enrolment	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
Actual	2005/06	23969	23.8	1007
	2006/07	21329	23.2	919
	2007/08	20164	21.9	922
	2008/09	19287	20.3	951
	2009/10	18594	19.0	981
	2010/11	17982	18.0	998
	2011/12	17276	17.5	989
Projected	2012/13	16928	20.0	848
	2013/14	16902	22.5	752
	2014/15	16819	25.0	674
	2015/16	16997	27.5	619

Note: Enrolment figures are obtained from table 49

Projected student teacher ratios are set to incrementally realise the agreed teacher - student ratios of 1:25 for grades K to 2 and 1:30 for Grades 3 to 6 as stated in the existing Collective Agreement between the SLTU and the MOE. In order to reach this target by 2015, the ratio is estimated to linearly increase by 2.5 each year.

**Figure 7 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools
in St. Lucia, 2005/06 to 2015/16**



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 65 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2007/08 to 2015/16

	Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
Actual	2007/08	922			
	2008/09	951	-29	28	57
	2009/10	981	-30	29	59
	2010/11	998	-17	25	42
	2011/12	989	9	25	16
Projected	2012/13	848	141	25	117
	2013/14	752	95	21	74
	2014/15	674	79	19	60
	2015/16	619	55	17	38

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, dropout, migration, resignation etc.is approximately 2.5% (over the past five years) of the number of teaching positions in the previous year.(see table below)

Table 66: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 1998/99 to 2010/11

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
1998/99	1135	69	6.1
1999/00	1081	65	6.0
2000/01	1052	46	4.4
2001/02	1062	30	2.8
2002/03	1057	25	2.4
2003/04	1039	34	3.3
2004/05	1024	48	4.7
2005/06	1007	28	2.8
2006/07	919	17	1.8
2007/08	922	34	3.7
2008/09	951	20	2.1
2009/10	981	21	2.1
2010/11	998	25	2.5

Note:

Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement, vacation of post and other reasons.

For 2006/07 the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 67: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2011/12

School	Study Leave	
	Total	Males
Anglican Infant	1	0
Anglican Primary	2	0
Anse-La-Raye Primary	1	0
Aux Lyons Combined	2	0
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	1	0
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	3	0
Babonneau Primary	1	1
Balata Combined	2	1
Banse La Grace	0	0
Belle Vue Combined	0	0
Bexon Primary	1	0
Blanchard Combined	0	0
Bocage Combined	1	0
Boguis Combined	1	0
Camille Henry	2	0
Canaries Infant	1	0
Canaries Primary	5	1
Carmen Rene Memorial	2	0
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim	3	0
Delcer Combined	1	0
Deniere Riviere Combined	0	0
Dennery Infant	3	0
Dennery Primary	2	0
Desruisseaux Combined	0	0
Dugard Combined	2	0

School	Study Leave	
	Total	Males
Gordon and Walcott	3	1
Gros Islet Infant	1	1
Gros Islet Primary	0	0
La Croix Maingot Combined	1	0
La Guerre Combined	0	0
La Resource Combined	1	1
Laborie Girls' Primary	1	0
Marchand Combined	1	0
Micoud Primary	1	1
Millet Infant	2	0
Millet Primary	4	0
Monchy Combined	4	1
Morne Dudon Combined	3	0
Odsan Combined	1	0
Playe Combined	1	0
Reunion Primary	1	0
R.C Boys' Primary	6	1
Roseau Combined	1	0
Saltibus Combined	4	0
Soufriere Primary	1	0
Vide Bouteille Combined	1	0
Vieux Fort Infant	1	0
Vigier Combined	1	0
Total	77	9

Table 68: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Employment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
1999/00	1081	34	53	87	1168	7
2000/01	1052	22	58	80	1132	7
2001/02	1062	14	15	29	1091	3
2002/03	1057	42	135	177	1234	14
2003/04	1039	41	51	92	1131	8
2004/05	1024	91	63	154	1178	13
2005/06	1007	30	55	85	1092	8
2006/07	919	17	26	43	962	4
2007/08	922	19	62	81	1003	8
2008/09	951	--	--	86	1037	8
2009/10	981	18	55	73	1054	7
2010/11	998	13	63	76	1074	7
2011/12	989	15	62	77	1066	7

Note: In the above table, the number of teachers on study leave for 1999/00 to 2001/02 only includes teachers pursuing studies overseas. From 2002/03, the teachers on study leave also include teachers at SALCC, that is those at Teachers' College as well as those pursuing the Bachelors of Education program.

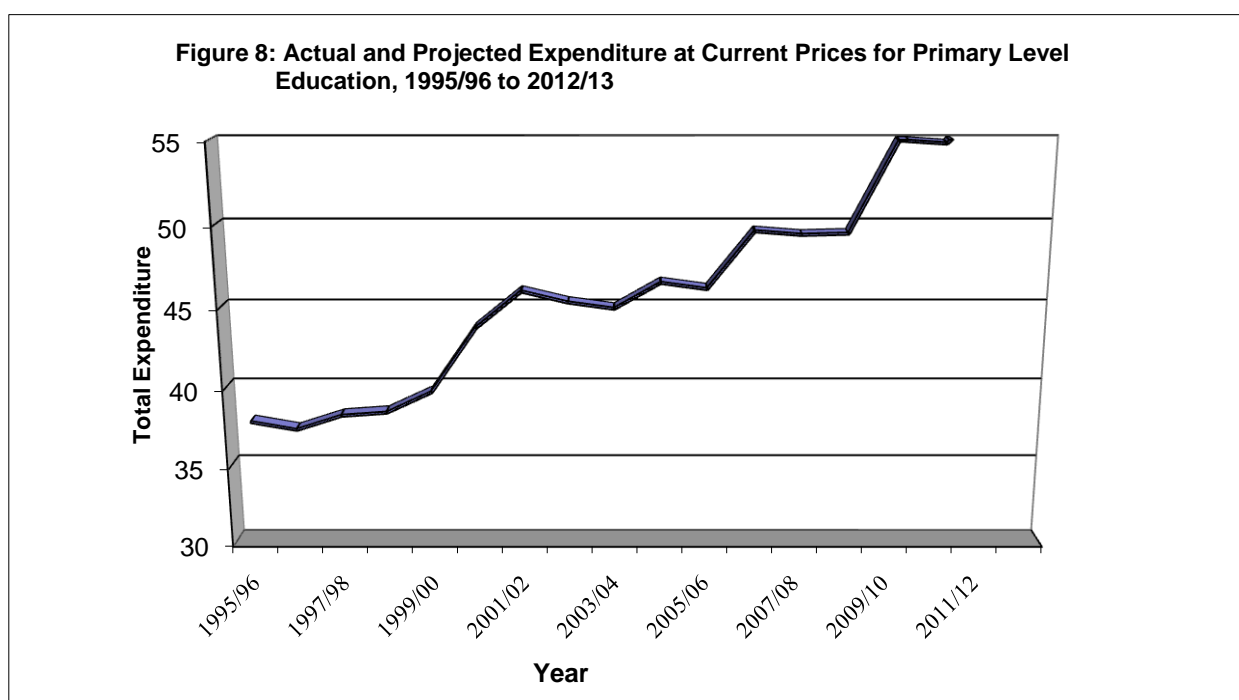
Data on study leave is normally provided by the HRM unit in the Ministry of Education and Culture, however in 2008/09 data was obtained from the annual school questionnaire.

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 69 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 1995/96 to 2011/12

	Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$)	Total Expenditure in Millions (EC\$)
Actual	1995/96	31372	1205	37.8
	1996/97	31548	1182	37.3
	1997/98	31437	1215	38.2
	1998/99	29631	1296	38.4
	1999/00	28975	1370	39.7
	2000/01	28618	1527	43.7
	2001/02	27955	1644	46.0
	2002/03	27175	1666	45.3
	2003/04	25673	1748	44.9
	2004/05	25009	1859	46.5
	2005/06	23969	1923	46.1
	2006/07	21329	2325	49.6
	2007/08	20164	2449	49.4
	2008/09	19287	2564	49.5
	2009/10	18594	2956	55.0
	2010/11	17982	3047	54.8
	2011/12	17276	3316	57.3
Projected	2012/13	16928	3481	58.9

Source: The projected enrolment is obtained from table 49
The total expenditure up to 2012/13 was taken from the Government's annual **Book of Estimates**



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2011/12

District 1	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Des Barras Combined	29	29	100
La Guerre Combined	139	100	72
Balata Combined	149	95	64
Gros Islet Infant	152	85	56
Fond Assau Combined	166	85	51
Babonneau Primary	294	150	51
Boguis Combined	101	45	45
Gros Islet Primary	211	75	36
Monchy Combined	226	80	35
Grande Riviere Combined	207	50	24
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	958	0	0
Total District One	2632	794	30

District 2	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Anglican Infant	291	80	27
Anglican Primary	350	75	21
Vide Bouteille Combined	459	100	22
Camille Henry Memorial	715	120	17
Carmen Rene Memorial	749	120	16
Morne Dudon Combined	296	80	27
Methodist Combined	393	0	0
Total District Two	3253	575	18

District 3	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Forestierre Combined	99	95	96
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111	86	77
Bocage Combined	126	85	67
Marchand Combined	242	125	52
R.C Boys' Infant	275	100	36
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	582	0	0
R.C Boys' Primary	445	0	0
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	382	100	26
Total District Three	2262	591	26

Table 70 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2011/12 (continued)

District 4	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Anse-La-Raye Infant	114	114	100
Roseau Combined	174	130	75
Millet Infant	91	70	77
Anse-La-Raye Primary	156	130	83
Bexon Infant	117	100	85
La Croix Maingot Combined	323	190	59
Millet Primary	118	95	81
Odsan Combined	260	120	46
Bexon Primary	180	80	44
Ciceron Combined	303	80	26
Total District Four	1836	1109	60

District 5	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
La Ressource Combined	163	140	86
Aux Lyons Combined	201	160	80
Micoud Infant	187	140	75
Dennery Infant	235	158	67
Patience Combined	131	100	76
Dennery Primary	256	180	70
Richfond Combined	249	165	66
Deniere Riviere Combined	208	120	58
Micoud Primary	248	136	55
Mon Repos Combined	160	85	53
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189	95	50
Total District Five	2227	1479	66

District 6	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Vieux Fort Infant	235	200	85
Vigier Combined	52	35	67
Belle Vue Combined	166	90	54
Blanchard Combined	194	80	41
Grace Combined	144	60	42
Pierrot Combined	270	75	28
Augier Combined	325	75	23
Desruisseaux Combined	227	60	26
Plain View Combined	620	85	14
Vieux Fort Primary	347	0	0
Total District Six	2580	760	29

Table 70 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 70 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2011/12 (*continued*)

District 7	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
Laborie Boys' Primary	125	125	100
Laborie Girls' Primary	123	123	100
Riviere Doree Combined	139	120	86
Roblot Government School	78	75	96
Reunion Primary	147	130	88
Piaye Combined	101	90	89
Mongouge Government School	129	75	58
Saltibus Combined	170	100	59
Banse La Grace	100	50	50
Dugard Combined	98	40	41
Delcer Combined	134	40	30
Total District Seven	1344	968	72

District 8	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
Canaries Infant	84	84	100
Canaries Primary	109	100	92
Fond St.Jacques Primary	153	125	82
Soufriere Infant	242	130	54
Bouton Combined	89	41	46
Etangs Combined	174	45	26
Soufriere Primary	291	100	34
Total District Eight	1142	625	55

Total for Public Primary	17276	6,901	40
---------------------------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

Other schools	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
CARE Anse La Raye	48	48	100
Lady Gordon Opportunity	75	72	96
CARE Soufriere	28	0	0
Dunnottar	87	75	86
CARE Odsan	56	50	89
Mon Repos SDA	109	90	83
Soufriere Special Ed.Center	23	0	0
L'Abayee SDA	80	60	75
Vieux Fort Special Ed.Center	73	50	68
CARE Mabouya Valley	8	0	0
Upton Girls	n.a.	20	
Total	587	465	79

National Total	17863	7,366	41
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 71 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2011/12

District	School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
1	La Guerre Combined	139	7	7	14	10.1
	Boguis Combined	101	5	10	15	14.9
	Babonneau Primary	294	25	30	55	18.7
	Monchy Combined	226	3	12	15	6.6
	Fond Assau Combined	166	13	10	23	13.9
	Gros Islet Infant & Primary	363	21	13	34	9.4
	Balata Primary	149	6	14	20	13.4
	Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	958	9	17	26	2.7
	Grande Riviere Primary	207	9	13	22	10.6
	Des Barras Combined	29	6	5	11	37.9
2	Vide Bouteille Combined	459	10	31	41	8.9
	Morne Dudon Combined	296	18	21	39	13.2
	Methodist Primary	393	19	14	33	8.4
	Anglican Infant and Primary	641	24	37	61	9.5
	Carmen Rene Memorial	749	13	17	30	4.0
	Camille Henry Memorial	715	7	6	13	1.8
3	Bocage Combined	126	7	12	19	15.1
	Marchand Combined	242	27	26	53	21.9
	Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111	3	7	10	9.0
	Ave Maria Infant & Primary	964	53	58	111	11.5
	R. C. Boys' Infant & Primary	720	19	48	67	9.3
	Forestierre Combined	99	4	1	5	5.1
4	Anse La Raye Infant & Primary	270	24	37	61	22.6
	Millet Infant & Primary	209	11	28	39	18.7
	Roseau Combined	174	6	19	25	14.4
	Ciceron Combined	303	25	27	52	17.2
	Odsan Combined	260	19	25	44	16.9
	La Croix Maingot Combined	323	21	28	49	15.2
	Bexon Infant & Primary	297	15	13	28	9.4
5	Patience Combined	131	7	4	11	8.4
	Derniere Riviere Combined	208	9	9	18	8.7
	La Ressource Combined	163	8	7	15	9.2
	Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189	5	4	9	4.8
	Mon Repos Combined	160	2	2	4	2.5
	Aux Lyon Combined	201	8	9	17	8.5
	Richfond Combined	249	9	23	32	12.9
	Dennery Infant & Primary	491	18	17	35	7.1
	Micoud Infant & Primary	435	6	7	13	3.0

Table 71 continues on the next page

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 71 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Bursaries
in Public and Private Primary Schools, 2011/12 (continued)**

District	School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
6	Grace Combined	144	8	5	13	9.0
	Pierrot Combined	270	6	9	15	5.6
	Vigier Combined	52	3	5	8	15.4
	Belle Vue Combined	166	12	13	25	15.1
	Desruisseaux Combined	227	6	5	11	4.8
	Plain View Combined	620	10	7	17	2.7
	Augier Combined	325	9	3	12	3.7
	Vieux Fort Infant & Primary	582	10	6	16	2.7
	Blanchard Combined	194	30	29	59	30.4
7	Laborie Girls' Primary	123	0	3	3	2.4
	Dugard Combined	98	0	0	0	0.0
	Roblot Combined	78	3	1	4	5.1
	Saltibus Combined	170	2	2	4	2.4
	Reunion Primary	147	0	1	1	0.7
	Riviere Doree Combined	139	2	0	2	1.4
	Banse La Grace Combined	100	0	5	5	5.0
	Delcer Combined	134	0	2	2	1.5
	Laborie Boys' Primary	125	1	5	6	4.8
	Mongouge Combined	129	0	0	0	0.0
	Piaye Combined	101	3	0	3	3.0
8	Bouton Combined	89	2	3	5	5.6
	Soufriere Infant & Primary	533	19	7	26	4.9
	Fond St. Jaques Primary	153	3	3	6	3.9
	Canaries Infant & Primary	193	7	26	33	17.1
	Les Etangs Combined	174	0	1	1	0.6
Private Schools	L' Abayee SDA	80	0	0	0	0.0
	SDA Primary (Castries)	298	0	0	0	0.0
	Bonne Terre Private	136	0	0	0	0.0
	Montessori Center	169	0	0	0	0.0
	Tapion Primary	104	0	0	0	0.0
	Mon Repos SDA	109	0	0	0	0.0
National Total		18172	637	809	1446	8.0

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 72 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2001 to 2012

	Subject	2001 (%)	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)
	English Language	45.79	34.73	52.2	53.66	50.46	57.58	54.22	61.27	--	59.71	64.56	62.56
	Mathematics	34.69	38.4	45.19	47.57	52.67	47.28	51.77	55.16	--	59.93	57.68	47.99
School Based Assessment (SBA)	Language Arts	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	81.63	82	87
	Mathematics	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	89.75	--	88

Table 73 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2001 to 2012

	Subject	2001 (%)	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)
	English Language	46.52	45.12	46.72	47.25	50.55	48.65	48.1	48.86	--	52.30	55.67	54.38
	Mathematics	38.39	36.32	43.22	50.34	47.85	44.61	47.1	56	--	53.37	57.74	56.55
	General Paper	48.5	45.53	43.88	50.56	44.39	54.28	48.74	54.48	--	51.89	53.51	68.15
School Based Assessment (SBA)	Language Arts	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	78.68	75	77
	Mathematics	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	87.45	--	86

NB: -There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009

-The SBA Component was introduced in 2009/10. To facilitate this new component the Minimum Standards was renamed and is now called the National Assessment

- In 2011, the Mathematics SBA task was not administered due to disruptions caused by the passage of Hurricane Tomas in 2010

Table 74 a: National Mean Performance per Subject at the Common Entrance Examination 2001 to 2012

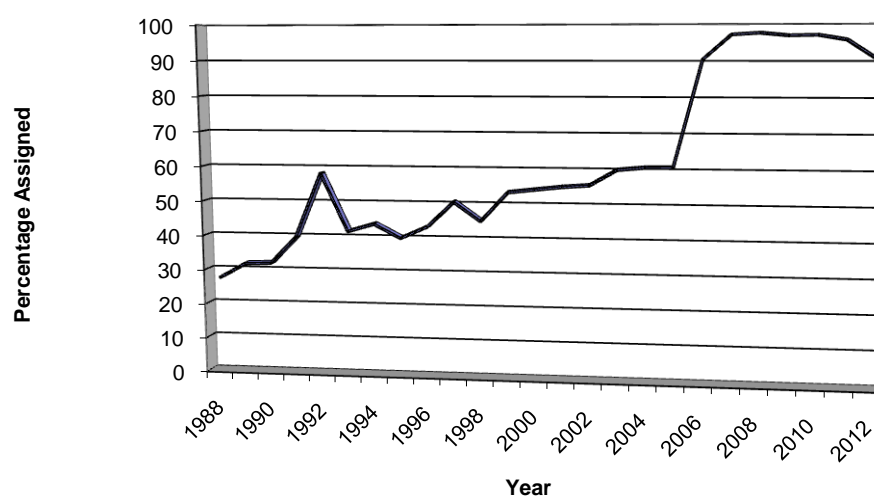
	Subject	2001 (%)	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)
National Mean	English Language	47.7	49.7	47.2	51.3	49.1	45.1	43.3	52.6	53.3	58.0	58.2	55.5
	Mathematics	31.3	44.7	44.1	46.2	49.2	37.1	41.7	46.1	55.3	59.4	61.0	60.1
	General Paper	51.7	54.4	49.0	54.6	58.5	55.3	51.3	59.6	62.5	59.0	66.1	61.5
	Overall	44.0	49.9	46.7	50.7	52.2	45.8	45.4	52.8	57.0	58.8	61.7	59.0

**Table 74 b : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools
in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common
Entrance Examinations, 1988 to 2012**

Year	Number Sat	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
1988	5061	1391	27
1989	5128	1627	32
1990	5151	1648	32
1991	4950	1972	40
1992	4799	2793	58
1993	4867	2025	42
1994	4870	2135	44
1995	5088	2030	40
1996	5102	2208	43
1997	5113	2582	50
1998	4933	2225	45
1999	4798	2560	53
2000	4476	2427	54
2001	4508	2482	55
2002	4532	2520	56
2003	4477	2687	60
2004	4295	2608	61
2005	4146	2519	61
2006	4302	3890	90
2007	3656	3551	97
2008	3223	3145	98
2009	3102	3005	97
2010	2837	2752	97
2011	2815	2695	96
2012	2831	2571	91

NB: From 2006 all students were offered places at the secondary level, however some students opted to repeat Grade 6.

**Figure 9 : Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary
Schools, 1988 to 2012**



Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 75 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 1993 to 2012

Year	Number at or above National Mean	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
1993	2402	2025	84
1994	2544	2135	84
1995	2030	2208	109
1996	2550	2208	87
1997	2620	2582	99
1998	2477	2225	90
1999	2321	2560	110
2000	2166	2427	112
2001	2077	2482	119
2002	2218	2476	112
2003	2157	2687	125
2004	2116	2608	123
2005	2131	2519	118
2006	2008	3890	194
2007	1715	3551	207
2008	1700	3145	185
2009	1690	2983	177
2010	1511	2752	182
2011	1528	2695	176
2012	1497	2571	172

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 76 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2008 to 2012

School	2008			2009			2010			2011			2012		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
The Montessori Center	--	--	na	16	16	100	12	12	100	17	17	100	12	12	100
Bonne Terre Preparatory	18	17	94	26	25	96	16	16	100	21	20	95	18	17	94
Dame Pearllette Louisy Prim	102	76	75	102	77	75	153	127	83	133	103	77	131	120	92
Tapion Private	20	15	75	19	13	68	9	9	100	15	15	100	11	10	91
Camille Henry Memorial	96	78	81	104	89	86	101	76	75	109	78	72	105	90	86
Boguis Combined	16	8	50	14	7	50	12	5	42	9	5	56	16	13	81
Dugard Combined	16	5	31	14	11	79	9	7	78	10	6	60	16	13	81
Carmen Rene Memorial	109	91	83	98	75	77	125	94	75	115	79	69	100	71	71
Bexon Combined	56	35	63	40	21	53	40	26	65	51	24	47	54	38	70
Playe Combined	21	12	57	24	15	63	21	14	67	22	13	60	13	9	69
Les Etangs Combined	22	13	59	18	15	83	18	11	61	21	13	62	19	13	68
Anglican Primary	116	65	56	127	78	61	87	52	60	74	47	64	82	56	68
Forestierre Combined	21	14	67	16	14	88	13	9	69	19	12	63	18	12	67
Derniere Riviere Combined	40	19	48	39	14	36	19	13	68	33	18	55	39	25	64
Riviere Doree Combined	16	11	69	17	8	47	14	10	71	19	13	68	16	10	63
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	25	13	52	22	10	45	13	9	69	13	10	77	16	10	63
Emmanuel SDA Combined	15	11	73	18	9	50	12	9	75	15	13	87	13	8	62
Plain View Combined	97	64	66	72	46	64	84	63	75	75	48	64	93	57	61
Castries SDA Primary	28	24	86	34	25	74	15	12	80	25	16	64	40	24	60
Ciceron Combined	52	24	46	47	25	53	53	24	45	55	35	64	53	31	58
Millet Primary	45	29	64	38	14	37	29	19	66	41	21	51	31	18	58
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	164	171	104	163	115	71	169	102	60	169	89	53	166	94	57
Roblot Combined	18	7	39	--	--	--	13	8	62	11	6	55	16	9	56
Anse-La-Raye Primary	49	25	51	59	27	46	48	16	33	55	28	51	34	18	53
Richfond Combined	42	12	29	54	16	30	46	18	39	44	12	27	36	19	53
Pierrot Combined	53	38	72	60	14	23	47	26	55	44	27	61	52	27	52
Augier Combined	85	45	53	57	34	60	53	29	55	46	25	54	49	25	51
St.Aloysius R.C. Boys' Prim	133	76	57	129	73	57	108	65	60	109	59	54	129	65	50
Banse La Grace Combined	31	16	52	20	9	45	20	7	35	17	6	35	18	9	50
Canaries Primary	30	17	57	17	10	59	32	16	50	24	13	54	28	14	50
La Croix Maingot Combined	45	8	18	68	30	44	54	24	44	46	20	43	56	28	50
Des Barras Combined	8	7	88	3	3	100	4	1	25	5	3	60	4	2	50
Desruisseaux Combined	42	26	62	48	18	38	41	22	54	40	26	65	36	18	50
Grace Combined	31	10	32	23	4	17	24	8	33	20	19	95	18	9	50
L'Abayee SDA Primary	11	7	64	13	10	77	13	10	77	11	10	91	6	3	50
Micoud Primary	81	39	48	74	37	50	73	38	52	69	31	45	69	34	49

Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 76 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2008 to 2012 (continued)

School	2008			2009			2010			2011			2012		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Morne Du Don Combined	52	29	56	55	44	80	51	25	49	63	46	73	50	24	48
Patience Combined	24	14	58	32	14	44	23	7	30	24	14	58	23	11	48
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	25	8	32	51	32	63	27	15	56	38	19	50	23	11	48
Gros Islet Primary	82	31	38	56	31	55	51	23	45	59	23	39	59	28	47
Reunion Primary	42	20	48	24	19	79	22	14	64	26	18	69	26	12	46
Grande Riviere Combined	36	10	28	52	27	52	28	8	29	29	7	24	39	18	46
Bouton Combined	9	5	56	12	4	33	7	1	14	12	5	42	11	5	45
Soufriere Primary	127	35	28	125	44	35	93	22	24	103	41	40	84	38	45
Laborie Girls' Primary	32	20	63	22	17	77	23	16	70	31	20	65	20	9	45
Fond St. Jacques Primary	32	12	38	20	14	70	38	22	58	25	13	52	25	11	44
Aux Lyons Combined	39	24	62	24	7	29	37	15	41	24	15	63	32	14	44
Monchy Combined	39	11	28	33	18	55	59	18	31	41	15	37	35	15	43
Dennerly Primary	94	41	44	123	50	41	87	35	40	78	26	33	59	25	42
Laborie Boys' Primary	31	10	32	26	9	35	27	7	26	16	9	56	26	11	42
Vide Bouteille Primary	60	30	50	80	41	51	65	23	38	78	37	47	73	30	41
Balata Combined	30	20	67	30	17	57	30	15	50	20	11	55	32	13	41
Blanchard Combined	51	20	39	30	6	20	24	10	42	27	13	48	42	17	40
Vigier Primary	12	8	67	7	5	71	6	3	50	7	4	57	5	2	40
Saltibus Combined	40	21	53	37	14	38	17	9	53	24	13	54	25	10	40
La Resource Combined	20	15	75	19	17	89	14	7	50	19	12	63	26	10	38
Odsan Combined	50	23	46	47	27	57	46	21	46	43	16	37	52	20	38
Belle Vue Combined	40	25	63	36	23	64	25	15	60	30	20	67	34	13	38
Mon Repos Combined	23	12	52	36	22	61	26	20	77	25	15	60	21	8	38
Bocage Combined	26	10	38	19	8	42	27	7	26	25	10	40	19	7	37
Babonneau Primary	67	26	39	66	25	38	46	13	28	50	16	32	50	18	36
Vieux Fort Primary	123	47	38	121	43	36	106	53	50	100	42	42	109	37	34
Delcer Combined	37	21	57	30	17	57	27	16	59	22	10	45	15	5	33
Mongouge Combined	27	13	48	31	15	48	21	11	52	19	6	32	22	7	32
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	64	24	38	28	16	57	31	11	35	50	18	36	46	13	28
La Guerre Combined	30	9	30	28	10	36	20	11	55	18	7	39	26	6	23
Roseau Combined	28	10	36	25	16	64	43	9	21	20	6	30	24	5	21
Marchand Combined	50	15	30	57	9	16	60	18	30	45	11	24	45	7	16
Fond Assau Combined	24	3	13	23	12	52	20	2	10	21	12	57	28	4	14
Total	3220	1750	54.3	3098	1680	54.2	2827	1509	53.4	2814	1530	54.4	2819	1495	53.0

-- There were no students from Roblot Combined writing the Common Entrance Examinations in 2009

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 1995/96 to 2011/12

a : Special Education Centre (Vieux Fort)

Year	Type of Disability				Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps			
1995/96	24	14	2	0	40	10	4
1996/97	26	14	2	0	42	10	4
1997/98	30	15	3	0	48	10	5
1998/99	19	14	1	0	34	9	4
1999/00	23	13	0	0	36	7	5
2000/01	40	15	3	0	58	7	8
2001/02	36	10	3	5	54	8	7
2002/03	29	4	13	8	54	11	5
2003/04	29	4	6	14	53	11	5
2004/05	37	5	4	6	52	12	4
2005/06	34	5	5	15	59	11	5
2006/07	50	7	11	8	76	14	5
2007/08	51	6	2	11	70	14	5
2008/09	50	7	10	11	78	15	5
2009/10	48	7	10	11	76	14	5
2010/11	69	3	4	1	77	15	5
2011/12	65	3	4	1	73	16	5

b : Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre/School for the Hearing Impaired

Year	Type of Disability				Total	No. of Teachers	Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged	Hearing Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Visually Impaired			
1995/96	-	35	-	-	35	9	4
1996/97	-	35	-	-	35	10	4
1997/98	-	34	-	-	34	9	4
1998/99	-	38	-	-	38	10	4
1999/00	9	29	-	-	38	7	5
2000/01	13	29	3	-	45	10	5
2001/02	17	25	4	-	46	9	5
2002/03	32	11	-	-	43	9	5
2003/04	37	15	15	-	67	10	7
2004/05	50	15	2	5	72	12	6
2005/06	41	12	14	5	72	10	7
2006/07	62	6	2	3	73	10	7
2007/08	57	7	-	2	66	11	6
2008/09	60	3	5	2	70	11	6
2009/10	52	4	18	2	76	11	7
2010/11	60	0	7	3	70	11	6
2011/12	53	2	18	3	76	11	7

Table 77 continues on the next page.

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 1995/96 to 2011/12 (continued)

c : Dunnottar School

Year	Type of Disability			Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Multiple Handicaps			
1995/96	63	1	-	64	13	5
1996/97	65	1	-	66	13	5
1997/98	62	1	-	63	14	5
1998/99	67	1	-	68	15	5
1999/00	70	0	-	70	16	4
2000/01	69	0	7	76	14	5
2001/02	82	0	0	82	14	6
2002/03	78	0	0	78	14	6
2003/04	73	0	0	73	13	6
2004/05	71	0	0	71	14	5
2005/06	65	0	8	73	15	5
2006/07	83	0	0	83	16	5
2007/08	69	0	6	74	16	5
2008/09	66	0	12	78	16	5
2009/10	76	0	1	77	18	4
2010/11	71	0	9	80	18	4
2011/12	81	1	5	87	23	4

d: Blind Welfare Association

Year	Type of Disability			Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Multiple Handicaps/ Mentally Challenged	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired			
1995/96			28	28	5	6
1996/97			28	28	5	6
1997/98			36	36	5	7
1998/99			30	30	4	8
1999/00			18	18	6	3
2000/01			13	13	6	2
2001/02			29	29	7	4
2002/03			25	25	7	4
2003/04			18	25	5	5
2004/05	7		10	17	4	4
2005/06	7		8	15	4	4
2006/07	6		4	10	6	2
2007/08	12		5	17	6	3
2008/09	12		10	22	5	4
2009/10	40		8	48	7	7
2010/11	41		10	51	7	7
2011/12	40		62	102	7	15

Table 77 continues on the next page.

Note: Of the 102 students from the Blind Welfare Association in 2011/12, there were 14 students who were within the mainstream School System : see table 78

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 77 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2000/01 to 2011/12 (continued)

e : Soufriere Special Education Centre

Year	Type of Disability					Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged/ Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2000/01	18	1	1	9	6	35	2	18
2001/02	18	1	2	8	7	36	3	12
2002/03	16	1	3	8	7	35	4	9
2003/04	7	1	3	4	12	27	5	5
2004/05	9	0	3	9	5	26	5	5
2005/06	13	1	5	12	3	34	5	7
2006/07	11	1	12	13	2	39	6	7
2007/08	12	1	11	13	1	38	7	5
2008/09	11	1	8	10	0	30	7	4
2009/10	15	1	10	8	0	34	8	4
2010/11	9	0	8	6	2	25	7	4
2011/12	10	0	6	7	0	23	6	4

Note: This center was opened in January 2001.

Table 78 : Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2011/12

School	Male	Female	Total
RC Boys' Infant	2		2
CARE	1		1
Montessori Centre	2		2
Marchand Combined	1		1
Dame Pearlette		1	1
Reunion Primary		1	1
Babonneau Primary	1		1
Patience Combined		1	1
Vide Bouteille Combined	1		1
Leon Hess Comprehensive		1	1
Vide Bouteille Secondary		1	1
Corinth Secondary		1	1
Total	6	6	14

**Table 79 : Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres,
2011/12**

Centre	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
Dunnottar	87	42	48
Blind Welfare Association	102	41	40
Soufriere Special Education	23	6	26
Vieux Fort Special Education	73	29	40
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	75	29	39
Total	360	147	41

**Table 80a : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres,
1999/00 to 2011/12**

Year	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
1999/00	162	36	5
2000/01	227	39	6
2001/02	233	41	6
2002/03	235	45	5
2003/04	238	44	5
2004/05	238	47	5
2005/06	253	45	6
2006/07	271	52	5
2007/08	265	54	5
2008/09	278	54	5
2009/10	311	58	5
2010/11	303	58	5
2011/12	361	63	6

**Table 80b : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres,
2011/12**

Centre	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Soufriere Special Education	6	4	67
Vieux Fort Special Education	16	8	50
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	11	3	27
Blind Welfare Association	7	6	86
Dunnottar	23	8	35
Total	63	29	46

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 81: Percentage of Teachers Trained in Various areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2011/12

Specialization	Number in Centre					% of Total Teachers
	Vieux Fort	Lady Gordon Opp.	Dunnottar	Blind Welfare	Soufriere	
Deaf Education	1	1				3.17
Learning Disabilities						0.00
Blind Education	1			4		7.94
Mental Retardation			2			3.17
Physical Handicap						0.00
Dyslexia						0.00
Multiple Handicaps						0.00
Speech Therapy						0.00
Physiotherapy	2					3.17
Audiology		1				1.59
General (Special) Education	1	1				3.17
Education Psychology			1			1.59
Total	5	3	3	4	0	23.81

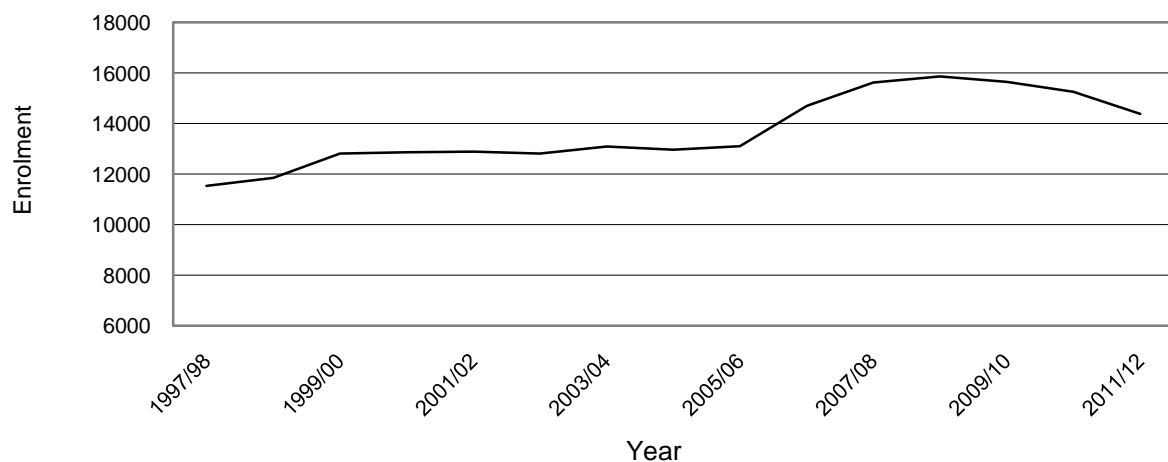
Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 82 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 1997/98 to 2011/12

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Student/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
1997/98	15	11540	630	26.0	769	18	42	2253
1998/99	16	11847	640	25.6	740	19	40	2161
1999/00	18	12817	645	27.6	712	20	36	2153
2000/01	18	12865	678	28.3	715	19	38	2200
2001/02	18	12887	710	30.4	716	18	39	2362
2002/03	18	12818	706	32.3	712	18	39	2519
2003/04	19	13097	730	32.7	689	18	38	2494
2004/05	19	12969	730	34.5	683	18	38	2658
2005/06	19	13099	738	35.8	689	18	39	2733
2006/07	23	14699	855	39.3	639	17	37	2674
2007/08	23	15630	924	43.8	680	17	40	2801
2008/09	23	15863	952	50.7	690	17	41	3194
2009/10	23	15655	962	58.2	681	16	42	3717
2010/11	23	15255	963	61.0	663	16	42	4001
2011/12	23	14381	968	64.9	625	15	42	4514

Note: Enrolment Totals from 1999/00 include A'Level department (Form 6) at Vieux Fort Comprehensive

Figure 10 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2011/12



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 83 : Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1998/99 to 2010/11

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1998/99	11847	184	88	272	2.3
1999/00	12530	103	52	155	1.2
2000/01	12738	118	68	186	1.5
2001/02	12743	132	86	218	1.7
2002/03	12655	161	76	237	1.9
2003/04	12931	162	70	232	1.8
2004/05	12815	112	53	165	1.3
2005/06	12965	219	96	315	2.4
2006/07	14578	138	83	221	1.5
2007/08	15527	236	86	322	2.1
2008/09	15753	255	73	328	2.1
2009/10	15564	268	66	334	2.1
2010/11	15139	273	62	335	2.2

Table 84 : Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1998/99 to 2010/11

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1998/99	5406	99	27	126	2.3
1999/00	5358	59	24	83	1.5
2000/01	5544	47	27	74	1.3
2001/02	5488	63	54	117	2.1
2002/03	5469	74	26	100	1.8
2003/04	5659	87	24	111	2.0
2004/05	5745	60	25	85	1.5
2005/06	5802	119	36	155	2.7
2006/07	6854	83	42	125	1.8
2007/08	7588	135	46	181	2.4
2008/09	7763	175	33	208	2.7
2009/10	7841	162	30	192	2.4
2010/11	7638	180	36	216	2.8

Table 85: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 1998/99 to 2010/11

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
1998/99	6441	85	61	146	2.3
1999/00	7172	44	28	72	1.0
2000/01	7194	71	41	112	1.6
2001/02	7255	69	32	101	1.4
2002/03	7186	87	50	137	1.9
2003/04	7272	75	46	121	1.7
2004/05	7070	52	28	80	1.1
2005/06	7163	100	60	160	2.2
2006/07	7724	55	41	96	1.2
2007/08	7939	101	40	141	1.8
2008/09	7990	80	40	120	1.5
2009/10	7723	106	36	142	1.8
2010/11	7501	93	26	119	1.6

Table 86: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2010/11

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
1998/99	6	22	38	48	70	184	1.6
1999/00	5	4	26	32	36	103	0.8
2000/01	4	6	22	39	47	118	0.9
2001/02	2	10	22	47	51	132	1.0
2002/03	1	13	29	45	73	161	1.3
2003/04	1	17	31	44	69	162	1.3
2004/05	0	2	17	28	65	112	0.9
2005/06	10	28	45	63	73	219	1.7
2006/07	2	12	31	37	56	138	0.9
2007/08	12	43	35	68	78	236	1.5
2008/09	12	32	54	61	96	255	1.6
2009/10	3	9	38	105	113	268	1.7
2010/11	4	25	32	50	162	273	1.8

Table 87: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2010/11

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
1998/99	2	11	19	27	40	99	1.8
1999/00	1	2	17	17	22	59	1.1
2000/01	1	2	10	17	17	47	0.8
2001/02	0	7	9	21	26	63	1.1
2002/03	0	4	9	23	38	74	1.3
2003/04	0	12	17	16	42	87	1.6
2004/05	0	1	10	15	34	60	1.0
2005/06	7	16	24	30	42	119	2.1
2006/07	1	8	17	20	37	83	1.2
2007/08	8	30	17	40	40	135	1.8
2008/09	11	26	41	35	62	175	2.3
2009/10	2	7	25	62	66	162	2.1
2010/11	2	19	26	38	95	180	2.4

Table 88: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 1998/99 to 2010/11

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
1998/99	4	11	19	21	30	85	1.3
1999/00	4	2	9	15	14	44	0.8
2000/01	3	4	12	22	30	71	1.0
2001/02	2	3	13	26	25	69	1.0
2002/03	1	9	20	22	35	87	1.2
2003/04	1	5	14	28	27	75	1.0
2004/05	0	1	7	13	31	52	0.7
2005/06	3	12	21	33	31	100	1.4
2006/07	1	4	14	17	19	55	0.7
2007/08	4	13	18	28	38	101	1.3
2008/09	1	6	13	26	34	80	1.0
2009/10	1	2	13	43	47	106	1.3
2010/11	2	6	6	12	67	93	1.2

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 89 : Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2011/12

Secondary School	Enrolment	Total Girls
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	1012	642
Castries Comprehensive	821	508
Micoud Secondary	790	443
Choiseul Secondary	713	397
Leon Hess Comprehensive	706	421
St. Joseph's Convent	704	704
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	687	388
Soufriere Comprehensive	683	349
St.Mary's College	678	0
Corinth Secondary	670	371
Bocage Secondary	666	293
George Charles Secondary	663	201
Clendon Mason Memorial	659	286
Entrepot Secondary	652	383
Vide Bouteille Secondary	616	313
Playe Secondary	582	252
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	522	296
Babonneau Secondary	493	240
Cicéron Secondary	483	269
Gros Islet Secondary	481	161
Anse Ger Secondary	462	179
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	302	59
Marigot Secondary	215	68
Grande Riviere Secondary	121	30
Average for all Schools	599	301

Table 90 : Secondary Schools Ranked according to Surplus/Deficit Capacity, 2011/12

Secondary School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Grande Riviere Secondary	700	121	83
Marigot Secondary	700	215	69
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	780	302	61
Gros Islet Secondary	700	481	31
Soufriere Comprehensive	875	683	22
Vide Bouteille Secondary	700	616	12
Anse Ger Secondary	525	462	12
Cicéron Secondary	525	483	8
Playe Secondary	630	582	8
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	560	522	7
Entrepot Secondary	698	652	7
Babonneau Secondary	525	493	6
Clendon Mason Memorial	700	659	6
George Charles Secondary	700	663	5
Corinth Secondary	700	670	4
Leon Hess Comprehensive	735	706	4
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	700	687	2
St.Mary's College	685	678	1
St. Joseph's Convent	710	704	1
Castries Comprehensive	824	821	0
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	1015	1012	0
Choiseul Secondary	700	713	2
Micoud Secondary	750	790	5
Bocage Secondary	595	666	12

Enrolment Totals for tables 89 and 90 include Form 6 students in the A'Level department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary (Campus B)

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 91 : Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2011/12

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5)	No. of Girls	Percentage Girls
1994/95	10190	5755	56
1995/96	10314	5883	57
1996/97	11082	6212	56
1997/98	11540	6490	56
1998/99	11847	6441	54
1999/00	12530	7172	57
2000/01	12738	7194	56
2001/02	12743	7255	57
2002/03	12655	7186	57
2003/04	12931	7272	56
2004/05	12815	7070	55
2005/06	12965	7163	55
2006/07	14578	7724	53
2007/08	15527	7939	51
2008/09	15753	7990	51
2009/10	15564	7723	50
2010/11	15139	7501	50
2011/12	14241	7132	50

Table 92 : Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Public Secondary Schools, 2002/03 to 2011/12

Secondary School	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	867	890	832	863	869	922	907	880	892	872
Castries Comprehensive	841	828	824	820	857	832	835	831	818	821
Micoud Secondary	791	783	738	745	794	816	842	833	897	790
Choiseul Secondary	558	550	530	523	596	655	694	740	745	713
Leon Hess Comprehensive	765	756	751	746	709	717	711	702	697	706
St. Joseph's Convent	709	687	727	702	709	706	699	676	696	704
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	723	715	709	695	635	695	676	692	683	687
Soufriere Comprehensive	711	718	723	719	706	700	680	698	695	683
St. Mary's College	573	620	572	621	620	643	669	705	715	678
Corinth Secondary	768	768	734	722	713	690	706	710	675	670
Bocage Secondary	563	575	569	582	539	591	673	657	666	666
George Charles Secondary	673	662	654	677	612	646	625	619	616	663
Clendon Mason Memorial	573	585	565	583	665	681	669	751	686	659
Entrepot Secondary	706	709	723	682	682	697	691	679	679	652
Vide Bouteille Secondary	668	671	646	668	678	683	671	647	655	616
Piaye Secondary	486	474	483	486	489	613	620	619	601	582
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	620	607	639	609	609	598	606	601	597	522
Babonneau Secondary	546	518	501	546	537	567	551	527	516	493
Cicéron Secondary	--	319	407	495	492	503	486	489	489	483
Gros Islet Secondary	--	--	--	--	448	586	647	619	611	481
Anse Ger Secondary	514	496	488	481	479	500	520	511	482	462
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	--	--	--	--	365	523	631	522	423	302
Marigot Secondary	--	--	--	--	425	521	525	445	379	215
Grande Riviere Secondary	--	--	--	--	350	442	419	411	226	121
All Schools	12655	12931	12815	12965	14578	15527	15753	15564	15139	14241

-- School not in existence

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 93 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1996/97 to 2011/12**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1996/97	2306	2232	2317	2173	2054	11082
1997/98	2456	2352	2347	2309	2076	11540
1998/99	2370	2445	2617	2285	2130	11847
1999/00	2522	2573	2755	2538	2142	12530
2000/01	2449	2551	2655	2702	2381	12738
2001/02	2532	2482	2609	2524	2596	12743
2002/03	2542	2618	2541	2526	2428	12655
2003/04	2718	2624	2724	2477	2388	12931
2004/05	2591	2689	2636	2623	2276	12815
2005/06	2652	2578	2705	2581	2449	12965
2006/07	3797	2904	2936	2573	2368	14578
2007/08	3420	3842	2966	2818	2481	15527
2008/09	3076	3349	3739	2898	2691	15753
2009/10	2940	3052	3298	3511	2763	15564
2010/11	2752	2944	3018	3224	3201	15139
2011/12	2691	2745	2848	2994	2963	14241

**Table 94 : Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1996/97 to 2011/12**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1996/97	974	992	1051	955	898	4870
1997/98	1030	1014	1060	1025	921	5050
1998/99	1033	1020	1135	1017	951	5156
1999/00	1059	1112	1166	1077	944	5358
2000/01	1054	1077	1191	1146	1076	5544
2001/02	1118	1072	1123	1084	1091	5488
2002/03	1089	1158	1117	1052	1053	5469
2003/04	1187	1153	1215	1100	1004	5659
2004/05	1186	1202	1168	1186	1003	5745
2005/06	1193	1172	1192	1137	1108	5802
2006/07	1991	1326	1383	1128	1026	6854
2007/08	1794	2028	1383	1298	1085	7588
2008/09	1502	1752	1946	1351	1212	7763
2009/10	1517	1508	1718	1790	1308	7841
2010/11	1390	1475	1481	1665	1627	7638
2011/12	1327	1384	1474	1443	1481	7109

**Table 95 : Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1996/97 to 2011/12**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1996/97	1332	1240	1266	1218	1156	6212
1997/98	1426	1338	1287	1284	1155	6490
1998/99	1337	1425	1482	1268	1179	6441
1999/00	1463	1461	1589	1461	1198	7172
2000/01	1395	1474	1464	1556	1305	7194
2001/02	1414	1410	1486	1440	1505	7255
2002/03	1453	1460	1424	1474	1375	7186
2003/04	1531	1471	1509	1377	1384	7272
2004/05	1405	1487	1468	1437	1273	7070
2005/06	1459	1406	1513	1444	1341	7163
2006/07	1806	1578	1553	1445	1342	7724
2007/08	1626	1814	1583	1520	1396	7939
2008/09	1574	1597	1793	1547	1479	7990
2009/10	1423	1544	1580	1721	1455	7723
2010/11	1362	1469	1537	1559	1574	7501
2011/12	1364	1361	1374	1551	1482	7132

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 96 : Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1992/93 to 2011/12**

Academic Year	Form					Average
	1	2	3	4	5	
1992/93	56	59	56	59	53	57
1993/94	57	56	58	57	57	57
1994/95	56	56	56	58	57	56
1995/96	54	60	55	57	59	57
1996/97	58	56	55	56	56	56
1997/98	58	57	55	56	56	56
1998/99	56	58	57	55	55	54
1999/00	58	57	58	58	56	57
2000/01	57	58	55	58	55	56
2001/02	56	57	57	57	58	57
2002/03	57	56	56	58	57	57
2003/04	56	56	55	56	58	56
2004/05	54	55	56	55	56	55
2005/06	55	55	56	56	55	55
2006/07	48	54	53	56	57	53
2007/08	48	47	53	54	56	51
2008/09	51	48	48	53	55	51
2009/10	48	51	48	49	53	50
2010/11	49	50	51	48	49	50
2011/12	51	50	48	52	50	50

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 93 and 95.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 97 : Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1995/96 to 2011/12**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1995/96	2191	2008	94	2008	2137	106	2137	2022	95	2022	1956	92
1996/97	2306	2232	102	2232	2317	115	2317	2173	102	2173	2054	102
1997/98	2456	2352	102	2352	2347	105	2347	2309	100	2309	2076	96
1998/99	2370	2445	100	2445	2617	111	2617	2285	97	2285	2130	92
1999/00	2522	2573	103	2573	2755	113	2755	2538	97	2538	2142	84
2000/01	2449	2551	101	2551	2655	103	2655	2702	88	2702	2381	94
2001/02	2532	2482	101	2482	2609	102	2609	2524	95	2524	2596	86
2002/03	2542	2618	103	2618	2541	102	2541	2526	87	2526	2428	96
2003/04	2718	2624	103	2624	2724	104	2724	2477	97	2477	2388	85
2004/05	2591	2689	99	2689	2636	100	2636	2623	86	2623	2276	92
2005/06	2652	2578	99	2578	2705	101	2705	2581	98	2581	2449	93
2006/07	3797	2904	110	2904	2936	114	2936	2573	85	2573	2368	92
2007/08	3420	3842	101	3842	2966	102	2966	2818	96	2818	2481	95
2008/09	3076	3349	98	3349	3739	97	3739	2898	98	2898	2691	95
2009/10	2940	3052	99	3052	3298	98	3298	3511	84	3511	2763	95
2010/11	2752	2944	100	2944	3018	99	3018	3224	98	3224	3201	91
2011/12	2691	2745	100	2745	2848	97	2848	2994	99	2994	2963	92

**Table 98 : Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1995/96 to 2011/12**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1995/96	998	797	86	797	958	109	958	877	93	877	801	89
1996/97	974	992	99	992	1051	132	1051	955	100	955	898	102
1997/98	1030	1014	104	1014	1060	107	1060	1025	98	1025	921	96
1998/99	1033	1020	99	1020	1135	112	1135	1017	96	1017	951	93
1999/00	1059	1112	106	1112	1166	114	1166	1077	98	1077	944	93
2000/01	1054	1077	102	1077	1191	107	1191	1146	98	1146	1076	100
2001/02	1118	1072	102	1072	1123	104	1123	1084	91	1084	1091	95
2002/03	1089	1158	104	1158	1117	104	1117	1052	94	1052	1053	87
2003/04	1187	1153	106	1153	1215	105	1215	1100	88	1100	1004	95
2004/05	1186	1202	101	1202	1168	101	1168	1186	98	1186	1003	81
2005/06	1193	1172	99	1172	1192	99	1192	1137	87	1137	1108	93
2006/07	1991	1326	111	1326	1383	118	1383	1128	95	1128	1026	90
2007/08	1794	2028	102	2028	1383	104	1383	1298	84	1298	1085	96
2008/09	1502	1752	98	1752	1946	96	1946	1351	98	1351	1212	93
2009/10	1517	1508	100	1508	1718	98	1718	1790	92	1790	1308	97
2010/11	1390	1475	97	1475	1481	98	1481	1665	97	1665	1627	91
2011/12	1327	1384	100	1384	1474	100	1474	1443	97	1443	1481	89

**Table 99 : Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools
by Forms, 1995/96 to 2011/12**

Academic Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
1995/96	1193	1211	101	1211	1179	105	1179	1145	87	1145	1155	95
1996/97	1332	1240	104	1240	1266	105	1266	1218	103	1218	1156	101
1997/98	1426	1338	106	1338	1287	104	1287	1284	101	1284	1155	95
1998/99	1337	1425	100	1425	1482	111	1482	1268	99	1268	1179	92
1999/00	1463	1461	109	1461	1589	112	1589	1461	89	1461	1198	94
2000/01	1395	1474	101	1474	1464	100	1464	1556	98	1556	1305	89
2001/02	1414	1410	101	1410	1486	101	1486	1440	98	1440	1505	97
2002/03	1453	1460	103	1460	1424	101	1424	1474	99	1474	1375	95
2003/04	1531	1471	101	1471	1509	103	1509	1377	97	1377	1384	94
2004/05	1405	1487	97	1487	1468	100	1468	1437	95	1437	1273	92
2005/06	1459	1406	100	1406	1513	102	1513	1444	98	1444	1341	93
2006/07	1806	1578	108	1578	1553	110	1553	1445	96	1445	1342	93
2007/08	1626	1814	100	1814	1583	100	1583	1520	98	1520	1396	87
2008/09	1574	1597	98	1597	1793	99	1793	1547	98	1547	1479	97
2009/10	1423	1544	98	1544	1580	99	1580	1721	86	1721	1455	94
2010/11	1362	1469	103	1469	1537	100	1537	1559	99	1559	1574	91
2011/12	1364	1361	100	1361	1374	94	1374	1551	101	1551	1482	95

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 100 : Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1994/95 to 2011/12

Year	Number who sat for CEE	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)	Grade 6 Enrolment	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)
1994/95	5088			4049		
1995/96	5102	2191	43	4100	2191	54
1996/97	5113	2306	45	4340	2306	56
1997/98	4883	2456	48	3695	2456	57
1998/99	4798	2365	48	3734	2365	64
1999/00	4476	2521	53	3556	2521	68
2000/01	4508	2446	55	3874	2446	69
2001/02	4273	2526	56	3865	2526	65
2002/03	4477	2541	59	3863	2541	66
2003/04	4295	2715	61	3771	2715	70
2004/05	4146	2591	60	3558	2591	69
2005/06	4302	2651	64	3588	2651	75
2006/07	3656	3796	88	3671	3796	106
2007/08	3223	3419	94	3236	3419	93
2008/09	3102	3075	95	3086	3075	95
2009/10	2837	2939	95	2850	2939	95
2010/11	2815	2746	97	2817	2746	96
2011/12	2831	2688	95	2794	2688	95

Sources : *Number of Students who sat **Common Entrance Examinations** (CEE) : Table 74*
 Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 43
 Form 1 Enrolment : Table 93 minus form 1 repeaters

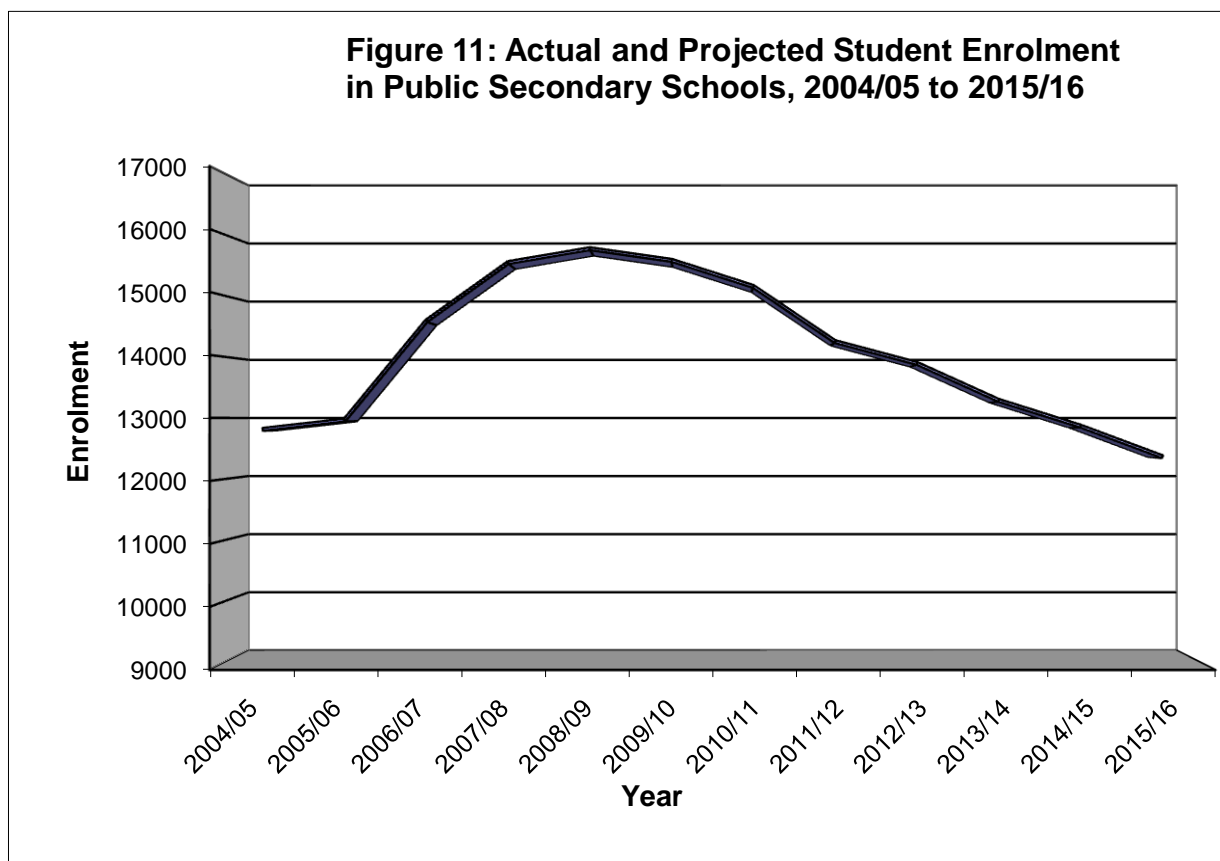
Note: 2006/07 was the year that Universal Secondary Education (USE) was implemented. In that year there was a significant increase in the number assigned to secondary schools because 1. there was more space provided to facilitate USE and 2. all students who were eligible to write the CEE were mandated to do so.

Table 101 : Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2015/16

	Year	Intake Form 1	Enrolment				Total Forms 1 to 5
			Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	
Actual	2004/05	2591	2689	2636	2623	2276	12815
	2005/06	2652	2578	2705	2581	2449	12965
	2006/07	3797	2904	2936	2573	2368	14578
	2007/08	3420	3842	2966	2818	2481	15527
	2008/09	3076	3349	3739	2898	2691	15753
	2009/10	2940	3052	3298	3511	2763	15564
	2010/11	2752	2944	3018	3224	3201	15139
	2011/12	2691	2745	2848	2994	2963	14241
Projected	2012/13	2722	2664	2718	2820	2964	13887
	2013/14	2471	2695	2637	2690	2791	13285
	2014/15	2478	2447	2668	2611	2663	12866
	2015/16	2269	2453	2422	2641	2585	12370

Note: The above projections are based on the following:

- 1 Form One intake taken is projected using the number of grade 6 students from Table 49
An approximation of 72 repeaters has been taken into account for the Form One intake
- 2 A 99% promotion rate is applied for forms 2 to 5



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 102a : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in
Secondary Schools (Forms 1 - 5) in Relation to School Going
Population in Age Group 12 to 16, 2000/01 to 2015/16**

	Year	Total Population in Age Group 12 - 16	Secondary School Students	Gross Enrolment Rate(Forms 1-5)
Actual	2000/01	16359	12738	78
	2001/02	16631	12743	77
	2002/03	16679	12655	76
	2003/04	17635	12931	73
	2004/05	17610	12815	73
	2005/06	17534	12965	74
	2006/07	17421	14578	84
	2007/08	17287	15527	90
	2008/09	17127	15753	92
	2009/10	16854	15564	92
	2010/11	15739	15139	96
	2011/12	15354	14241	93
Projected	2012/13	14894	13887	93
	2013/14	14601	13285	91
	2014/15	14147	12866	91
	2015/16	13708	12370	90

Note: Population projections are normally from the Government Statistics Department however due to the unavailability of data from 2010 and beyond the projections were obtained from the NIC which uses an ILO model for projections.

**Table 102b : Actual Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Departments of
Primary Schools in Relation to School Going Population
in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2006/07**

	Year	Total Population in Age Group 12 - 16	Senior Primary & Enrichment Centers	Gross Enrolment Rate
Actual	1995/96	16940	4816	28
	1996/97	17122	4529	26
	1997/98	17144	4176	24
	1998/99	17018	4050	24
	1999/00	16732	3628	22
	2000/01	16359	3137	19
	2001/02	16631	3001	18
	2002/03	16679	2781	17
	2003/04	17635	2090	12
	2004/05	17610	2244	13
	2005/06	17534	2021	12
	2006/07	17421	327	2

Note: There were 327 students enrolled in Enrichment Centers in 2006/07. There are no senior primary students past 2006/07 due to the disestablishment of the enrichment centers after 2006/07 and of senior primary departments in primary schools from September 2006.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 103 : Gross Enrolment rates in Senior Primary and Public Secondary Schools
in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 12 to 16,1995/96 to 2015/16**

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 12 - 16	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Rate (%)
			Senior Primary School	Secondary School (Forms 1 - 5)	Total	
Actual	1995/96	16940	4816	10314	15130	89
	1996/97	17122	4529	11082	15611	91
	1997/98	17144	4176	11540	15716	92
	1998/99	17018	4050	11847	15897	93
	1999/00	16732	3628	12530	16158	97
	2000/01	16359	3137	12738	15875	97
	2001/02	16631	3001	12743	15744	95
	2002/03	16679	2781	12655	15436	93
	2003/04	17635	2090	12931	15021	85
	2004/05	17610	2244	12815	15059	86
	2005/06	17534	2021	12965	14986	85
	2006/07	17421	327	14578	14905	86
	2007/08	17287	0	15527	15527	90
	2008/09	17127	0	15753	15753	92
	2009/10	16854	0	15564	15564	92
	2010/11	15739	0	15139	15139	96
	2011/12	15354	0	14241	14241	93
Projected	2012/13	14894	0	13887	13887	93
	2013/14	14601	0	13285	13285	91
	2014/15	14147	0	12866	12866	91
	2015/16	13708	0	12370	12370	90

Source : Tables 102a and 102b

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 104 : Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2011/12

Form	Ages	Number in Form	Population 12 - 16	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Under/Over Aged	% Under/Over Aged
1	10+11+12+13+14+15	2691	2731	99	795	30
2	10+11+12+13+14+15+16+17	2745	2957	93	976	36
3	12+13+14+15+16+17	2848	3125	91	944	33
4	13+14+15+16+17+18+19	2994	3171	94	1043	35
5	14+15+16+17+18+19+20	2963	3370	88	1032	35
Total		14241	15354	93	4790	34

Table 105 : Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2011/12

Form	Corresponding Age	Number in Form	Population 12 - 16	Net Enrolment Ratio
1	12	1896	2731	69
2	13	1769	2957	60
3	14	1904	3125	61
4	15	1951	3171	62
5	16	1931	3370	57
Total		9451	15354	

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 106: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12

Age	Forms	Number in Various Forms	Population	Age Specific Enrolment Ratio
10	1+2	2	2888	0.1
11	1+2+3	244	2922	.8
12	1+2+3+4	2143	2731	.78
13	1+2+3+4	2545	2957	.86
14	1+2+3+4+5	2885	3125	.92
15	1+2+3+4+5	2906	3171	.92
16	1+2+3+4+5	2582	3370	.77
17	3+4+5	748	3099	.24
18	1+3+4+5	160	3216	.5
19	4+5	23	3091	0.7
20	5	3	3098	0.1
Total	Forms 1 to 5	14241	33668	.42

	12 - 16 Enrolment	12 - 16 Population	Net Enrolment Rate
Total Forms 1 to 5	13061	15354	.85

Table 107: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools By Age, 2011/12

Age	Primary Enrolment	Secondary Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Population (4 to 20 yr olds)
4	513		513	2303
5	2120		2120	2310
6	2288		2288	2559
7	2402		2402	2483
8	2307		2307	2527
9	2296		2296	2680
10	2583	2	2585	2888
11	2196	244	2440	2922
12	528	2143	2671	2731
13	42	2545	2587	2957
14	1	2885	2886	3125
15		2906	2906	3171
16		2582	2582	3370
17		748	748	3099
18		160	160	3216
19		23	23	3091
20		3	3	3098
Total	17276	14241	31517	48530

**Table 108 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1994/95 to 2011/12**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
1994/95	619	512	83
1995/96	620	502	81
1996/97	632	517	82
1997/98	630	507	80
1998/99	640	369	58
1999/00	645	345	53
2000/01	678	388	57
2001/02	710	413	58
2002/03	706	411	58
2003/04	730	431	59
2004/05	730	418	57
2005/06	738	445	60
2006/07	855	507	59
2007/08	924	539	58
2008/09	952	565	59
2009/10	962	587	61
2010/11	963	615	64
2011/12	968	626	65

**Table 109 : Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1994/95 to 2011/12**

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	Percentage Male Trained Teachers
1994/95	292	212	73
1995/96	247	202	82
1996/97	247	206	83
1997/98	255	212	83
1998/99	264	130	49
1999/00	253	135	53
2000/01	256	139	54
2001/02	256	138	54
2002/03	263	135	51
2003/04	256	137	54
2004/05	267	135	51
2005/06	265	144	54
2006/07	294	145	49
2007/08	308	158	51
2008/09	309	152	49
2009/10	302	156	52
2010/11	290	171	59
2011/12	289	172	60

**Table 110 : Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1994/95 to 2011/12**

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage of Female Trained Teachers
1994/95	340	300	88
1995/96	373	300	80
1996/97	385	311	81
1997/98	375	295	79
1998/99	376	234	62
1999/00	392	210	54
2000/01	422	249	59
2001/02	454	275	61
2002/03	443	276	62
2003/04	474	294	62
2004/05	463	283	61
2005/06	473	301	64
2006/07	561	362	65
2007/08	616	381	62
2008/09	643	413	64
2009/10	660	431	65
2010/11	673	444	66
2011/12	679	454	67

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 111 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 1994/95 to 2011/12

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Females
1994/95	619	340	55
1995/96	620	373	60
1996/97	632	385	61
1997/98	630	375	60
1998/99	640	376	59
1999/00	645	392	61
2000/01	678	422	62
2001/02	710	454	64
2002/03	706	443	63
2003/04	730	474	65
2004/05	730	463	63
2005/06	738	473	64
2006/07	855	561	66
2007/08	924	616	67
2008/09	952	643	68
2009/10	962	660	69
2010/11	963	673	70
2011/12	968	679	70

Table 112 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1994/95 to 2011/12

Year	Total Trained Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers
1994/95	512	300	59
1995/96	502	300	60
1996/97	517	311	60
1997/98	507	295	58
1998/99	369	234	63
1999/00	345	210	61
2000/01	388	249	64
2001/02	413	275	67
2002/03	411	276	67
2003/04	431	294	68
2004/05	418	283	68
2005/06	445	301	68
2006/07	507	362	71
2007/08	539	381	71
2008/09	565	413	73
2009/10	587	431	73
2010/11	615	444	72
2011/12	626	454	73

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 113: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools,
1998/99 to 2011/12**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
1998/99	640	347	54
1999/00	645	349	54
2000/01	678	368	54
2001/02	710	386	54
2002/03	706	371	53
2003/04	730	399	55
2004/05	730	380	52
2005/06	738	419	57
2006/07	855	464	54
2007/08	924	519	56
2008/09	952	523	55
2009/10	962	557	58
2010/11	963	577	60
2011/12	968	603	62

**Table 114 : Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary
Schools, 1998/99 to 2011/12**

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Male Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
1998/99	264	124	47
1999/00	253	125	49
2000/01	256	122	48
2001/02	256	123	48
2002/03	263	120	46
2003/04	256	119	46
2004/05	267	121	45
2005/06	265	122	46
2006/07	294	132	45
2007/08	308	143	46
2008/09	309	134	43
2009/10	302	143	47
2010/11	290	145	50
2011/12	289	148	51

**Table 115 : Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary
Schools, 1998/99 to 2011/12**

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Female Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
1998/99	376	223	59
1999/00	392	224	57
2000/01	422	246	58
2001/02	454	263	58
2002/03	443	251	57
2003/04	474	280	59
2004/05	463	259	56
2005/06	473	297	63
2006/07	561	332	59
2007/08	616	376	61
2008/09	643	389	60
2009/10	660	414	63
2010/11	673	432	64
2011/12	679	455	67

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 116 : Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2011/12

Year	All Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1997/98	318	161	157	49
1998/99	347	205	142	41
1999/00	349	186	163	47
2000/01	368	211	157	43
2001/02	386	235	151	39
2002/03	371	236	135	36
2003/04	399	251	148	37
2004/05	380	239	141	37
2005/06	419	267	152	36
2006/07	464	292	172	37
2007/08	519	322	197	38
2008/09	523	344	179	34
2009/10	557	363	194	35
2010/11	577	383	194	34
2011/12	603	390	213	35

Table 117 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2011/12

Year	All Male Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1997/98	126	58	68	54
1998/99	124	66	58	47
1999/00	125	64	61	49
2000/01	122	64	58	48
2001/02	123	66	57	46
2002/03	120	63	57	48
2003/04	119	68	51	43
2004/05	121	67	54	45
2005/06	122	64	58	48
2006/07	132	65	67	51
2007/08	143	75	68	48
2008/09	134	68	66	49
2009/10	143	71	72	50
2010/11	145	78	67	46
2011/12	148	81	67	45

Table 118 : Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1997/98 to 2011/12

Year	All Female Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
1997/98	192	103	89	46
1998/99	223	139	84	38
1999/00	224	122	102	46
2000/01	246	147	99	40
2001/02	263	169	94	36
2002/03	251	173	78	31
2003/04	280	183	97	35
2004/05	259	172	87	34
2005/06	297	203	94	32
2006/07	332	227	105	32
2007/08	376	247	129	34
2008/09	389	276	113	29
2009/10	414	292	122	29
2010/11	432	305	127	29
2011/12	455	309	146	32

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 119 : Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2011/12

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Enrolment	Student/Teacher Ratio
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	38	687	18
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	29	522	18
Entrepot Secondary	37	652	18
Leon Hess Comprehensive	41	706	17
Bocage Secondary	39	666	17
St.Marys College	41	678	17
Clendon Mason Secondary	40	659	16
George Charles Secondary	41	663	16
Piaye Secondary	36	582	16
St. Joseph's Convent	44	704	16
Babonneau Secondary	31	493	16
Corinth Secondary	44	670	15
Soufriere Comprehensive	45	683	15
Choiseul Secondary	47	713	15
Cicéron Secondary	32	483	15
Vide Bouteille Secondary	41	616	15
Micoud Secondary	53	790	15
Castries Comprehensive	57	821	14
Anse Ger Secondary	35	462	13
Gros Islet Secondary	37	481	13
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	25	302	12
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	89	1012	11
Marigot Secondary	28	215	8
Grande Riviere Secondary	18	121	7
Total	968	14381	15

Note: Enrolment Totals include 116 students of the A'Level department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 120 : Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2011/12

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Number of Non-Graduates		Number of Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
		Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
St.Mary's College	41	2	2	23	14	61	90
George Charles Secondary	41	11	4	17	9	68	83
Piaye Secondary	36	7	10	13	6	56	53
St. Joseph's Convent	44	3	2	26	13	66	89
Corinth Secondary	44	11	5	15	13	59	64
Vide Bouteille Secondary	41	7	6	12	16	46	68
Babonneau Secondary	31	8	0	11	12	61	74
Leon Hess Comprehensive	41	7	7	17	10	59	66
Entrepot Secondary	37	7	2	14	14	57	76
Castries Comprehensive	57	9	12	27	9	63	63
Soufriere Comprehensive	45	19	3	16	7	78	51
Bocage Secondary	39	9	11	13	6	56	49
Choiseul Secondary	47	15	4	21	7	77	80
Clendon Mason Secondary	40	11	10	9	10	50	48
Micoud Secondary	53	18	8	23	4	77	51
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	38	5	9	14	10	50	63
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	29	6	8	14	1	69	52
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	89	20	8	44	17	72	69
Anse Ger Secondary	35	20	2	12	1	91	37
Gros Islet Secondary	37	8	8	10	11	49	57
Grande Riviere Secondary	18	11	1	6	0	94	33
Marigot Secondary	28	9	2	9	8	64	61
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	25	11	1	10	3	84	52
Cicéron Secondary	32	2	4	14	12	50	81
Total	968	236	129	390	213	65	62

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 121 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2011/12

Secondary School	Number on Study Leave	
	Total	Males
Anse Ger Secondary	0	0
Babonneau Secondary	1	0
Bocage Secondary	3	1
Castries Comprehensive	2	0
Choiseul Secondary	6	1
Cicéron Secondary	4	2
Clendon Mason Memorial	5	0
Corinth Secondary	7	1
Entrepot Secondary	3	0
George Charles Secondary	3	0
Grande Riviere Secondary	1	0
Gros Islet Secondary	3	0
Leon Hess Comprehensive	4	2
Marigot Secondary	1	0
Micoud Secondary	8	4
Playe Secondary	6	1
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	2	1
Soufriere Comprehensive	3	2
St. Joseph's Convent	3	1
St. Mary's College	1	0
Vide Bouteille Secondary	6	3
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	5	1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	5	2
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	9	1
Total	91	23

Data obtained from the HRM unit of the Ministry of Education, HRD and Labour

Table 122 : Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2011/12

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
2000/01	678	16	26	42	720	6
2001/02	710	14	10	24	734	3
2002/03	706	37	41	78	784	10
2003/04	730	37	42	79	809	10
2004/05	730	33	69	102	832	12
2005/06	738	21	29	50	788	6
2006/07	855	29	11	40	895	4
2007/08	924	29	31	60	984	6
2008/09	952	n.a	n.a	63	1015	6
2009/10	962	26	93	119	1081	11
2010/11	963	18	80	98	1061	9
2011/12	968	24	67	91	1059	9

From 2002/03 Teachers on Leave also include teachers at the Division of Teacher Education of SALCC and those pursuing the Bachelors of Education programme at SALCC.

Note: n.a - data not available

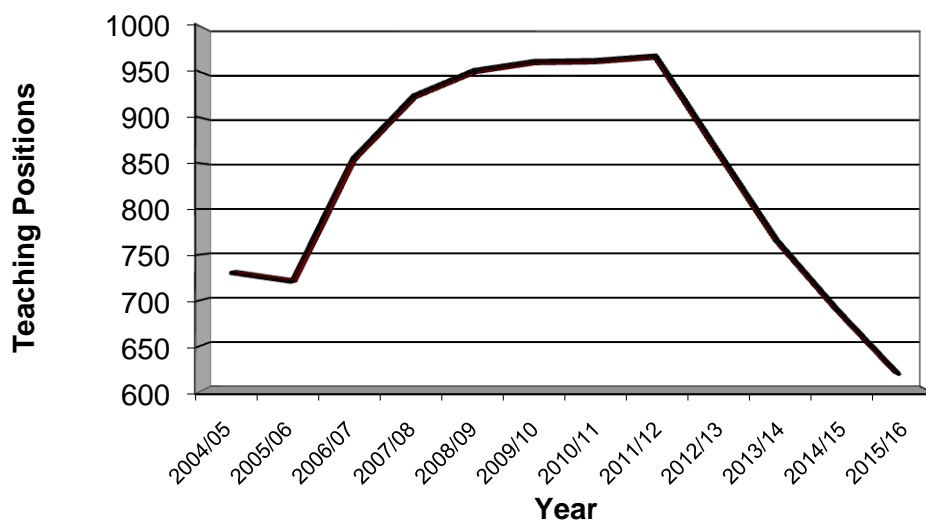
Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 123 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2015/16

	Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Student/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
Actual	2004/05	12815	18.0	730
	2005/06	12965	18.0	720
	2006/07	14578	17.0	855
	2007/08	15527	17.0	924
	2008/09	15753	17.0	952
	2009/10	15564	16.2	962
	2010/11	15139	15.7	963
	2011/12	14241	14.7	968
Projected	2012/13	13887	16.0	866
	2013/14	13285	17.4	766
	2014/15	12866	18.7	689
	2015/16	12370	20.0	619

Note : Projected student teacher ratios are set to incrementally realise the agreed teacher - student ratio of 1:20 as stated in the existing Collective Agreement between the SLTU and the MOE. In order to reach this target by 2015, the ratio is estimated to linearly increase by 1.90 each year.

Figure 12 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2015/16



Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 124 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools,
2012/13 to 2015/16**

	Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
Actual	2007/08	924	-	-	-
	2008/09	952	-28	-	-
	2009/10	962	-10	-	-
	2010/11	963	-1	-	-
	2011/12	968	-5	-	-
Projected	2012/13	866	102	56	46
	2013/14	766	101	50	50
	2014/15	689	77	44	32
	2015/16	619	70	40	30

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, secondment, migration etc. are assumed to be equal to an annual average of 5.8% of the number of teaching positions in the previous year. (average from last three years from table below)

**Table 125 : Percentage of Teacher Leavers in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia,
2000/01 to 2010/11**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
2000/01	678	49	7.2
2001/02	710	41	5.8
2002/03	706	42	5.9
2003/04	730	43	5.9
2004/05	730	85	11.6
2005/06	738	37	5.0
2006/07	855	25	2.9
2007/08	924	55	6.0
2008/09	952	70	7.4
2009/10	962	45	4.7
2010/11	968	51	5.3

*Note: Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement and other reasons.
For 2006/07 the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007*

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 126 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2004/05 to 2015/16

	Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$
Actual	2004/05	12815	2692	34.5
	2005/06	12965	2761	35.8
	2006/07	14578	2696	39.3
	2007/08	15527	2819	43.8
	2008/09	15753	3216	50.7
	2009/10	15564	3738	58.2
	2010/11	15139	4031	61.0
	2011/12	14241	4553	64.8
Projected	2012/13	13887	4658	64.7
	2013/14	13285	5044	67.0
	2014/15	12866	5396	69.4
	2015/16	12370	5814	71.9

Notes : Total expenditure from 2004/05 to 2012/13 was obtained from the Government's annual Book of Estimates. Total Recurrent Expenditure at secondary level has increased at an average annual rate of 3.6% during the past three years. For projection purposes annual expenditure for the existing schools has been assumed to increase by an annual rate of 3.6% from 2013/14

Figure 13 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2004/05 to 2015/16

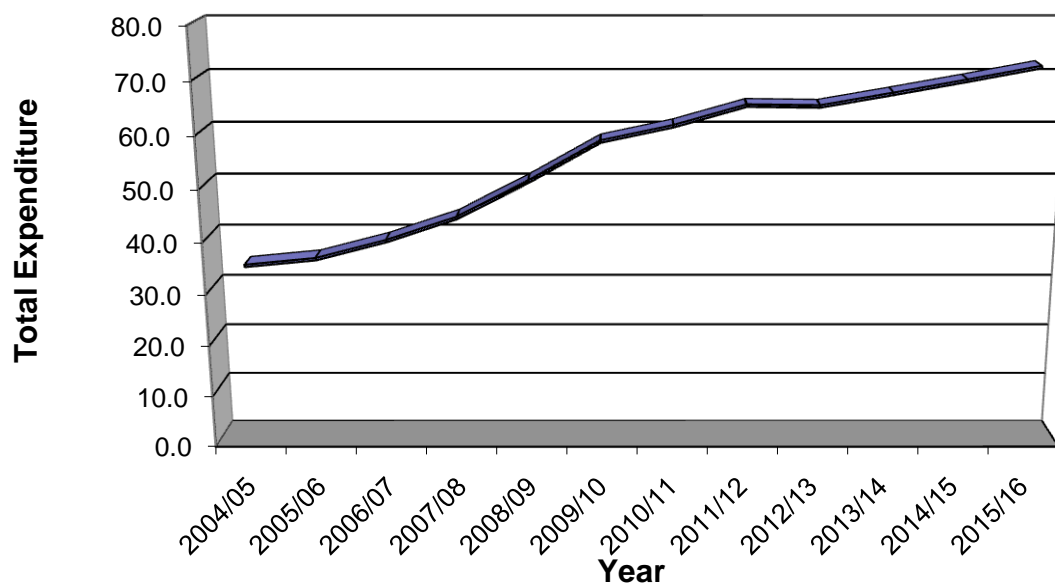


Table 127: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Textbook Rental Program in Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12

Secondary School	Enrolment (Form 1 - 3)	Total Students Benefiting	% of Students Benefiting
Anse Ger Secondary	294	8	3
Babonneau Secondary	300	6	2
Bocage Secondary	356	0	0
Castries Comprehensive	480	0	0
Choiseul Secondary	430	67	16
Cicéron Secondary	302	6	2
Clendon Mason Secondary	387	0	0
Corinth Secondary	403	0	0
Entrepot Secondary	397	0	0
George Charles Secondary	389	17	4
Grande Riviere Secondary	34	0	0
Gros Islet Secondary	293	0	0
Leon Hess Comprehensive	399	0	0
Marigot Secondary	123	0	0
Micoud Secondary	470	159	34
Piaye Secondary	313	0	0
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	407	11	3
Soufriere Comprehensive	411	0	0
St. Joseph's Convent	432	0	0
St.Mary's College	401	0	0
Vfort Technical Secondary	92	0	0
Vide Bouteille Secondary	367	0	0
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campuses A and B)	804	13	2
Total	8284	287	3

Only students from Form 1 to Form 3 benefit from the Textbook Rental Program.

**Table 128: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies
in Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2011/12**

Secondary School	No. of Beneficiaries				
	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Anse Ger Secondary	153	198	204	204	196
Babonneau Secondary	52	79	82	90	92
Bocage Secondary	--	--	--	--	--
Castries Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--
Choiseul Secondary	--	109	117	145	150
Cicéron Secondary	--	--	--	--	--
Clendon Mason Secondary	--	--	200	170	213
Corinth Secondary	--	27	33	40	39
Entrepot Secondary	--	--	--	--	--
George Charles Secondary	85	116	131	211	116
Grande Riviere Secondary	--	--	226	253	128
Gros Islet Secondary	76	55	69	79	76
Leon Hess Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--
Marigot Secondary	120	189	197	165	130
Micoud Secondary	170	237	222	266	289
Piaye Secondary	92	207	218	220	236
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	--	--	--	--	--
Soufriere Comprehensive	188	252	254	269	234
St. Joseph's Convent	--	--	--	--	--
St.Mary's College	--	--	--	--	--
Vide Bouteille Secondary	--	--	--	--	--
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	146	238	246	204	204
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	--	155	179	144	215
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	--	157	164	185	240
Total	1082	2019	2542	2645	2558

-- Schools not benefiting from the Transportation Subsidy Program

In addition to the secondary school students, 51 students from the Vieux Fort Special Education Centre also benefited from the program

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 129: Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries
in Public Secondary Schools, 2011/12**

Secondary School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Students Benefiting	% of Students Benefiting
Anse Ger Secondary	462	3	9	12	2.6
Babonneau Secondary	493	7	10	17	3.4
Bocage Secondary	666	21	11	32	4.8
Castries Comprehensive Secondary	821	13	10	23	2.8
Choiseul Secondary	713	1	4	5	0.7
Cicéron Secondary	483	13	13	26	5.4
Clendon Mason Secondary	659	0	0	0	0.0
Corinth Secondary	670	16	13	29	4.3
Entrepot Secondary	652	18	12	30	4.6
George Charles Secondary	663	27	16	43	6.5
Grande Riviere Secondary	121	1	1	2	1.7
Gros Islet Secondary	481	12	5	17	3.5
Leon Hess Comprehensive	706	10	5	15	2.1
Marigot Secondary	215	11	7	18	8.4
Micoud Secondary	790	5	4	9	1.1
Piaye Secondary	582	1	9	10	1.7
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	687	17	8	25	3.6
Soufriere Comprehensive	683	7	3	10	1.5
St. Joseph's Convent	704	4	2	6	0.9
St. Mary's College	678	7	4	11	1.6
Vide Bouteille Secondary	616	24	16	40	6.5
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	302	1	4	5	1.7
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campuses A and B)	1394	10	10	20	1.4
Total	14241	229	176	405	3

**Table 130 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Form 3 Minimum
Standards Examination, 2000 to 2010**

Subject	2000 (%)	2001 (%)	2002 (%)	2003 (%)	2004 (%)	2005 (%)	2006 (%)	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2010 (%)
English Language	51.6	56.71	57.2	57.23	52.17	52.82	50.81	48.46	46.86	42.87
Mathematics	25.9	33.38	32.41	41.19	40.71	46.55	39.83	38.4	38.1	38.53

-- There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009. The exam was discontinued in 2011.

Table 131a : Distribution of Competency Level by Subject at the CCSLC Examination, 2012

	No. Sat	Master	Competent	Developing Competence
English	1522	31%	54%	16%
French	382	7%	69%	24%
Integrated Science	956	34%	51%	16%
Mathematics	1585	27%	49%	24%
Social Studies	895	17%	58%	26%
Spanish	305	5%	61%	34%
Overall 2011	5645	25%	54%	21%

Table 131b : Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2012

School	No. of Subject Entries	No. Obtaining Grades		
		Master	Competent	Developing Competence
Castries Comprehensive	321	135	174	12
St. Joseph's Convent	240	233	7	0
St. Mary's College	--	--	--	--
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	190	110	79	1
Soufriere Comprehensive	230	46	111	73
Entrepot Secondary	256	109	135	12
Leon Hess Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
Micoud Secondary	616	153	414	49
Corinth Secondary	369	57	234	78
Vide Bouteille Secondary	--	--	--	--
Choiseul Secondary	650	226	376	48
Clendon Mason Memorial	395	11	242	142
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	126	19	93	14
George Charles Secondary	--	--	--	--
Bocage Secondary	273	11	185	77
Piaye Secondary	268	10	166	92
Anse Ger Secondary	237	17	117	103
Babonneau Secondary	--	--	--	--
Ciceron Secondary	26	4	19	3
Grande Riviere Secondary	42	0	14	28
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	345	7	107	231
Marigot Secondary	213	15	126	72
Gros Islet Secondary	258	3	115	140
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	599	250	341	8
TOTAL	5654	1416	3055	1183

-- School did not write CCSLC exams

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 132 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC Basic Proficiency Examination Results, 1997 to 2009

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass %
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
1997	1437	6.5	31.0	32.4	26.1	4.0	---	100.0	37.6
1998	1597	1.9	12.8	25.5	31.6	27.6	0.6	100.0	40.2
1999	1549	1.1	9.9	28.0	32.1	27.2	1.7	100.0	39.0
2000	1642	1.8	11.2	27.0	34.3	24.9	0.7	100.0	40.1
2001	1477	2.2	11.4	25.7	32.2	26.4	2.1	100.0	39.3
2002	1363	0.7	10.2	26.8	31.5	30.0	0.8	100.0	37.6
2003	915	1.6	8.6	21.7	28.6	37.0	3.2	100.0	32.0
2004	943	1.0	4.3	17.3	32.8	43.1	1.7	100.0	22.5
2005	772	2.8	7.4	18.0	35.6	36.1	0.1	100.0	28.2
2006	520	1.5	9.8	26.4	37.7	23.9	0.8	100.0	37.7
2007	281	0.7	8.2	20.6	29.2	39.9	1.4	100.0	29.5
2008	309	0.0	1.9	12.9	34.6	49.5	1.0	100.0	14.8
2009	214	0.0	0.9	11.2	29.0	58.9	0.0	100.0	12.1

CXC discontinued the Basic Proficiency exams from 2010

Table 133 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 1997 to 2012

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass %
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
1997	11222	15.6	38.6	30.2	13.8	1.8	---	100.0	64.3
1998	11301	11.2	26.0	30.4	23.4	8.7	0.4	100.0	67.6
1999	12109	6.6	24.2	34.3	23.1	11.3	0.5	100.0	65.1
2000	11927	6.8	22.3	38.2	24.0	8.3	0.4	100.0	67.3
2001	13352	9.1	24.5	37.6	19.1	9.3	0.4	100.0	71.2
2002	14207	10.0	26.1	36.0	18.5	8.9	0.4	100.0	72.2
2003	13407	11.2	25.7	33.8	19.5	10.4	0.3	100.0	70.6
2004	13143	11.2	26.5	33.9	18.0	9.9	0.4	100.0	71.6
2005	12817	12.8	25.3	32.5	18.6	10.3	0.5	100.0	70.6
2006	14200	8.6	22.8	33.9	20.4	13.5	0.9	100.0	65.3
2007	14278	10.7	24.1	32.3	19.8	12.4	0.7	100.0	66.9
2008	14899	12.3	24.8	31.3	19.8	11.3	0.5	100.0	66.4
2009	15825	14.7	26.7	30.7	17.0	10.2	0.7	100.0	72.1
2010	15555	15.2	28.8	29.9	15.9	9.8	0.5	100.0	73.8
2011	16972	13.7	25.3	28.8	17.9	13.0	1.3	100.0	67.7
2012	16293	11.8	24.0	28.0	18.7	15.2	2.4	100.0	63.8

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Notes : Passes are at CSEC Grades I and II from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at Grades I, II and III.

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

--- Not available that year

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 134 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, Basic Proficiency, 1992 to 2009

Secondary School	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Leon Hess Comprehensive	48	71	70	58	50	41	37	69	54	48	67	71	44	55	100	93	---	---
Corinth Secondary	45	40	56	44	37	45	52	41	40	70	69	86	42	43	65	45	---	---
Choiseul Secondary	56	39	52	33	34	29	39	44	42	65	55	49	26	28	57	---	---	---
Castries Comprehensive	53	76	86	83	71	54	56	74	72	52	67	51	37	90	56	100	---	---
Clendon Mason Memorial	---	47	63	33	35	20	19	32	40	41	42	27	21	30	37	4	8	20
Soufriere Comprehensive	49	36	49	42	70	34	54	33	13	27	24	19	15	8	36	19	21	16
Entrepot Secondary	41	56	57	45	0	51	63	65	65	48	32	22	25	21	33	43	27	42
Micoud Secondary	47	48	52	65	61	49	47	42	48	39	40	38	8	21	23	27	11	0
Bocage Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	31	35	33	44	46	23	28	20	---	6.67	9.52
Sir Ira Simmons	---	---	43	39	29	17	29	24	37	18	19	14	14	11	18	---	---	---
George Charles Secondary	---	---	---	36	31	21	29	22	23	26	25	21	29	0	3	---	---	20
Cicero Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	0	15	---
Babonneau Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	25	---	0	---	---	---	---
St. Joseph's Convent	81	100	50	---	---	---	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's College	63	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	---	---	---	---
Anse Ger Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	25	59	0	---	---	---	---
Gros Islet Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.3
Grande Riviere Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marigot Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7.4
Piaye Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	0	17	12	---	---	---	---
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	61	34	39	50	39	43	53	49	44	46	29	33	14	20	---	50	18.6	---
Vide Bouteille Secondary	30	28	35	35	38	20	28	22	14	33	36	9	12	0	---	---	---	---
Vieux Fort Technical	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Notes : --- No student sat the examination

: Passes are at CSEC Grades I and II from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at Grades I, II and III.

: CXC discontinued the Basic Proficiency examinations in 2010

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 135 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 1992 to 2012

Secondary School	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
St. Joseph's Convent	84	85	86	87	90	87	93	92	93	96	98	98	96	97	97	99	98	98	99	98	99
St. Mary's College	73	76	72	77	79	70	88	78	79	73	84	90	91	89	91	86	91	97	95	94	93
Leon Hess Comprehensive	47	59	62	56	64	53	73	71	75	82	86	90	84	90	83	83	84	87	92	92	86
Castries Comprehensive	60	59	75	72	77	65	77	72	74	78	81	82	81	81	87	86	82	85	87	79	81
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	51	50	45	53	66	54	68	69	72	80	80	83	81	81	73	82	77	89	86	83	82
Ciceron Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	38	59	78	86	65	61
Corinth Secondary	30	45	47	47	51	40	68	62	55	63	61	61	61	67	68	68	67	77	77	70	60
Entrepot Secondary	42	44	57	52	50	46	60	59	63	63	68	65	61	62	59	64	69	72	76	68	59
Babonneau Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	47	52	60	59	49	58	64	68	59	54
Choiseul Secondary	54	71	61	68	67	53	65	60	69	79	82	77	66	78	75	64	74	66	66	68	66
Micoud Secondary	38	49	46	68	57	55	63	53	51	57	68	58	58	57	50	54	59	59	66	53	53
Gros Islet Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	64	56	44
George Charles Secondary	---	---	---	32	43	28	46	40	44	49	56	55	53	40	47	42	43	57	62	41	36
Soufriere Comprehensive	39	50	46	51	64	55	63	57	63	72	68	66	69	72	62	70	58	69	60	68	62
Sir Ira Simmons	---	---	37	36	46	41	55	48	59	54	58	66	62	60	51	52	47	56	57	61	52
Vide Bouteille Secondary	26	18	34	36	43	39	44	46	41	56	60	50	56	51	41	40	47	68	56	48	33
Clendon Mason Memorial	---	47	55	47	60	34	57	62	63	69	75	68	73	66	56	62	50	53	55	47	46
Marigot Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	53	40	32
Playe Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	53	54	65	48	40	43	48	50	53	42	26
Bocage Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	44	65	54	54	34	36	45	34	45	47	53	51	39	19
Anse Ger Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	39	45	48	35	44	36	44	45	37	30
Grande Riviere Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	40	29	48
Vieux Fort Technical	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	39	16	30

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB : Passes are at CSEC Grades I and II from 1992 to 1997 and as of 1998 Passes are at Grades I, II and III.

Source : Evaluation and Examinations Unit

Notes : --- No student sat the examination

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 136 : CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 1999 to 2012

Subjects	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Home Economics/Management	100	89	100	95	91	100	97	97	96	100	74	100	100	75
Theatre Arts	----	----	----	----	----	----	80	70	88	89	89	100	85	82
Food and Nutrition	92	93	89	93	84	94	92	86	94	91	93	96	94	90
PE and Sports	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	100	98	100	99	95	95	100
Information Technology	70	52	92	64	72	72	75	61	83	86	89	93	89	91
Agricultural Science (Single Award)	85	70	75	----	----	----	----	75	48	91	90	92	89	87
Building Technology (Woods)	91	82	64	75	66	84	37	71	72	83	74	90	68	45
Clothing and Textiles	97	92	89	95	99	82	93	98	81	82	78	89	87	83
Social Studies	76	71	86	92	89	92	90	86	83	75	87	89	76	66
EDPM	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	98	98	97	89	88	78	91
Integrated Science SA	84	90	90	82	81	86	87	78	86	92	94	87	68	79
Principles of Business	78	84	78	86	80	90	78	64	79	82	83	87	76	80
Office Administration	72	73	90	84	82	77	86	88	89	91	86	86	88	77
Music	90	79	81	59	82	77	92	94	95	93	86	84	55	68
Agricultural Science (Double award)	76	74	63	68	72	75	79	77	76	92	85	82	97	87
Physics	52	55	74	70	71	77	72	57	55	77	77	82	81	76
Economics	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	73	81	90	80	87	84
English B (Literature)	59	56	56	68	80	67	72	54	75	52	56	79	78	76
Chemistry	42	46	69	78	75	61	68	62	66	68	80	77	63	67
Principles of Accounts	59	65	58	78	79	74	79	67	66	67	76	76	75	65
Technical Drawing	70	76	76	57	46	48	43	71	59	57	77	76	65	55
Electrical Technology	74	82	94	83	84	91	89	87	90	81	93	76	50	70
Building Technology (Const)	91	93	87	87	84	63	82	58	65	78	78	75	78	64
Biology	56	49	56	60	74	66	66	74	72	75	71	75	64	61
Mechanical Engineering Tech.	93	100	50	91	93	92	79	100	67	79	100	70	30	75
English A	51	58	71	61	61	62	65	59	53	47	66	69	69	52
Caribbean History	71	71	72	81	78	65	63	66	67	60	64	67	66	62
Geography	70	72	64	73	61	65	52	39	57	52	59	66	65	60
Human and Social Biology	----	----	----	----	----	----	51	64	64	80	84	65	62	59
French	73	67	78	80	76	77	70	67	78	73	65	64	64	64
Spanish	72	71	71	76	78	75	63	61	61	62	69	64	59	59
Visual Arts	81	30	52	44	63	36	52	80	65	57	79	56	47	44
Mathematics	36	51	43	45	43	42	45	37	36	46	45	41	30	30
Typewriting	34	35	44	56	39	54	57	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Agriculture Science CS (Crops and Soils)	----	----	83	86	81	81	49	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Note : ---- Subject was not offered

: Office Procedures was renamed to Office Administration in 2005

Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 137: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Mathematics, English A and IT
2007 (January)**

Territory	Mathematics		English A		Information Technology (Technical)	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	20	30	27	22	2	100
Antigua/Barbuda	188	27	118	34	25	24
Barbados	728	54	984	57	105	83
Belize	4	25	4	75	3	33
B.V.I	0	0	0	0	*	*
Cayman Islands	2	50	2	50	*	*
Dominica	39	38	22	50	*	*
Grenada	96	30	185	23	9	56
Guyana	348	30	376	27	8	38
Jamaica	4162	36	3437	35	240	56
Montserrat	10	14	9	0	9	78
Saba	5	25	5	60	*	*
St. Kitts/Nevis	66	24	95	45	24	83
St. Lucia	774	36	546	51	22	77
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	95	19	159	30	14	43
Trinidad & Tobago	7604	80	6060	54	0	0
Turks & Caicos	155	41	234	39	42	90
St. Maarten	12	83	11	91	0	0

**Table 138: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology
2007 (January)**

Territory	Physics		Chemistry		Biology	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	1	0	2	0	1	100
Antigua/Barbuda	6	33	7	29	7	57
Barbados	8	75	3	100	9	44
Dominica	2	50	2	0	1	100
Grenada	2	50	8	38	3	0
Guyana	1	100	3	0	4	50
Jamaica	72	33	83	53	69	78
Montserrat	1	0	1	0	1	0
Saba	1	100	*	*	*	*
St. Lucia	10	10	11	45	9	67
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	3	33	4	0	9	11
Trinidad & Tobago	538	59	441	57	477	67
Turks & Caicos			2	50	8	25
St. Maarten	2	0	1	0	5	80

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB: * indicates that the subject was not written

: Data was unavailable from 2008 to 2011

Secondary Schools in St.Lucia

**Table 139: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Mathematics, English A and IT
2007 (May - June)**

Territory	Mathematics		English A		Information Technology (Technical)		Information Technology (General)	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	153	29	146	67	29	70	*	*
Antigua/Barbuda	1202	30	1171	59	436	88	1	100
Barbados	3666	44	4381	68	1430	81	105	94
Belize	1887	52	2231	64	875	72	*	*
B.V.I	79	85	160	74	86	88	*	*
Cayman Islands	256	60	291	69	129	91	*	*
Dominica	725	40	1098	57	150	74	39	69
Grenada	1657	22	2276	43	544	76	19	79
Guyana	7839	24	8016	40	1002	72	63	63
Jamaica	36800	30	39361	45	10633	75	329	89
Montserrat	49	59	52	63	32	100	*	*
Saba	7	0	8	88	7	86	*	*
St. Kitts/Nevis	509	38	687	51	360	91	*	*
St. Lucia	2326	34	2374	52	548	83	0	0
St. Maarten	84	90	101	91	104	92	2	50
St. Vincent	1459	25	1804	45	665	65	2	0
Suriname	5	40	3	100	*	*	*	*
Trinidad & Tobago	20952	41	20578	53	2820	72	297	93
Turks & Caicos	114	22	155	57	125	81	*	*

**Table 140: CSEC Regional Percentage Passes in Physics, Chemistry and Biology
2007 (May - June)**

Territory	Physics		Chemistry		Biology	
	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass	Writing	% Pass
Anguilla	29	34	27	33	18	67
Antigua/Barbuda	152	45	136	68	255	75
Barbados	484	61	536	75	697	77
Belize	228	61	346	64	545	73
B.V.I	30	53	29	72	34	79
Cayman Islands	*	*	*	*	41	88
Dominica	103	65	109	77	191	84
Grenada	191	43	222	49	341	74
Guyana	586	34	694	55	1000	62
Jamaica	4271	48	4456	61	4804	74
Montserrat			3	100	8	75
St. Kitts/Nevis	72	51	73	79	77	95
St. Lucia	243	54	259	65	370	72
St. Maarten	26	65	22	82	23	91
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	111	48	175	53	310	65
Suriname					4	50
Trinidad & Tobago	3499	58	3601	67	4463	71
Turks & Caicos	28	43	18	78	17	88

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB: * indicates that the subject was not written

:Data was not obtained for the 2008 and 2009 examinations

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 141: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools by District, 2011/12

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Des Barras Combined	29	3	10
Boguis Combined	101	8	13
La Guerre Combined	139	10	14
Grande Riviere Combined	207	14	15
Balata Combined	149	10	15
Monchy Combined	226	15	15
Gros Islet Primary	211	14	15
Babonneau Primary	294	18	16
Fond Assau Combined	166	10	17
Gros Islet Infant	152	8	19
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	958	39	25
Gros Islet Secondary	481	37	13
Corinth Secondary	670	44	15
Babonneau Secondary	493	31	16
District 1 Total	4276	261	16

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Morne Dudon Combined	296	17	17
Vide Bouteille Combined	459	23	20
Methodist Combined	393	19	21
Anglican Primary	350	16	22
Anglican Infant	291	13	22
Camille Henry Memorial	715	31	23
Carmen Rene Memorial	749	29	26
Castries Comprehensive Secondary	821	57	14
Vide Bouteille Secondary	616	41	15
St. Mary's College	678	41	17
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	687	38	18
District 2 Total	6055	325	19

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	111	9	12
Forestierre Combined	99	8	12
Marchand Combined	242	16	15
R.C. Boys' Primary	445	25	18
Bocage Combined	126	7	18
R.C. Boys' Infant	275	14	20
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	382	19	20
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	582	26	22
St. Joseph's Convent	704	44	16
Leon Hess Comprehensive	706	41	17
Bocage Secondary	666	39	17
Entrepot Secondary	652	37	18
District 3 Total	4990	285	18

Table 141 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 141: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools
by District, 2011/12 (Continued)**

District 4	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Anse La Raye Primary	156	11	14
Millet Infant	91	6	15
Odsan Combined	260	17	15
Bexon Infant	117	7	17
Millet Primary	118	7	17
Roseau Combined	174	10	17
Bexon Primary	180	10	18
Cicéron Combined	303	16	19
La Croix Maingot Combined	323	17	19
Anse La Raye Infant	114	6	19
Marigot Secondary	215	28	8
Cicéron Secondary	483	32	15
George Charles Secondary	663	41	16
District 4 Total	3197	208	15

District 5	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Deniere Riviere Combined	208	15	14
Aux Lyons Combined	201	14	14
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	189	13	15
Patience Combined	131	9	15
Richfond Combined	249	16	16
Dennerly Infant	235	15	16
Mon Repos Combined	160	10	16
La Resource Combined	163	10	16
Dennerly Primary	256	15	17
Micoud Infant	187	10	19
Micoud Primary	248	13	19
Grande Riviere Secondary	121	18	7
Anse Ger Secondary	462	35	13
Micoud Secondary	790	53	15
Clendon Mason Memorial	659	40	16
District 5 Total	4259	286	15

District 6	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Vigier Combined	52	4	13
Desruisseaux Combined	227	17	13
Belle Vue Combined	166	12	14
Pierrot Combined	270	17	16
Grace Combined	144	9	16
Blanchard Combined	194	11	18
Vieux Fort Infant	235	13	18
Augier Combined	325	17	19
Vieux Fort Primary	347	18	19
Plain View Combined	620	25	25
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	1012	89	11
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	302	25	12
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	522	29	18
District 6 Total	4416	286	15

Table 141 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 141: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary and Secondary Schools
by District, 2011/12 (Continued)**

District 7	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Laborie Boys' Primary	125	12	10
Banse La Grace	100	9	11
Roblot Government School	78	7	11
Piaye Combined	101	8	13
Saltibus Combined	170	13	13
Laborie Girls' Primary	123	9	14
Riviere Doree Combined	139	10	14
Dugard Combined	98	7	14
Reunion Primary	147	10	15
Delcer Combined	134	9	15
Mongouge Government School	129	8	16
Choiseul Secondary	713	47	15
Piaye Secondary	582	36	16
District 7 Total	2639	185	14

District 8	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Canaries Primary	109	9	12
Bouton Combined	89	7	13
Fond St.Jacques Primary	153	11	14
Canaries Infant	84	6	14
Soufriere Infant	242	15	16
Soufriere Primary	291	18	16
Etangs Combined	174	10	17
Soufriere Comprehensive	683	45	15
District 8 Total	1825	121	15

Total Primary & Secondary	31657	1957	16
--------------------------------------	--------------	-------------	-----------

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

**Table 142 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to
Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts , 2011/12**

District 1	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Balata Combined	10	10	100
Gros Islet Primary	14	14	100
Grande Riviere Combined	14	13	93
Fond Assau Combined	10	9	90
Babonneau Primary	18	16	89
Gros Islet Infant	8	7	88
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	39	32	82
Boguis Combined	8	6	75
Monchy Combined	15	11	73
Des Barras Combined	3	2	67
Babonneau Secondary	31	19	61
La Guerre Combined	10	6	60
Corinth Secondary	44	26	59
Gros Islet Secondary	37	18	49
District 1 Total	261	189	72

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Anglican Infant	13	12	92
Anglican Primary	16	14	88
Vide Bouteille Combined	23	20	87
Camille Henry Memorial	31	26	84
Carmen Rene Memorial	29	24	83
Morne Dudon Combined	17	13	76
Methodist Combined	19	14	74
Castries Comprehensive	57	36	63
St.Mary's College	41	25	61
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	38	19	50
Vide Bouteille Secondary	41	19	46
District 2 Total	325	222	68

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	9	9	100
R.C. Boys' Primary	25	24	96
Marchand Combined	16	15	94
R.C. Boys' Infant	14	13	93
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	26	23	88
Forestierre Combined	8	7	88
Bocage Combined	7	6	86
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	19	16	84
St. Joseph's Convent	44	29	66
Leon Hess Comprehensive	41	24	59
Entrepot Secondary	37	21	57
Bocage Secondary	39	22	56
District 3 Total	285	209	73

Table 142 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 142 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2011/12 (Continued)

District 4	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Roseau Combined	10	10	100
Odsan Combined	17	17	100
Bexon Infant	7	7	100
Cicéron Combined	16	15	94
Anse La Raye Primary	11	10	91
Anse La Raye Infant	6	5	83
La Croix Maingot Combined	17	14	82
Millet Primary	7	5	71
Bexon Primary	10	7	70
George Charles Secondary	41	28	68
Millet Infant	6	4	67
Marigot Secondary	28	18	64
Cicéron Secondary	32	16	50
District 4 Total	208	156	75

District 5	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Micoud Infant	10	10	100
Deniere Riviere Combined	15	15	100
Richfond Combined	16	16	100
Dennerly Primary	15	15	100
Micoud Primary	13	13	100
Patience Combined	9	9	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	13	13	100
Grande Riviere Secondary	18	17	94
Aux Lyons Combined	14	13	93
Anse Ger Secondary	35	32	91
La Resource Combined	10	8	80
Mon Repos Combined	10	8	80
Micoud Secondary	53	41	77
Dennerly Infant	15	11	73
Clendon Mason Secondary	40	20	50
District 5 Total	286	241	84

District 6	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Plain View Combined	25	25	100
Vieux-Fort Primary	18	18	100
Vigier Combined	4	4	100
Augier Combined	17	16	94
Desruisseaux Combined	17	16	94
Pierrot Combined	17	16	94
Vieux-Fort Infant	13	12	92
Blanchard Combined	11	10	91
Grace Combined	9	8	89
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	25	21	84
Belle Vue Combined	12	10	83
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	89	64	72
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus A)	29	20	69
District 6 Total	286	240	84

Table 142 continues on the next page

District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Lucia

Table 142 : Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts , 2011/12 (Continued)

District 7	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Banse La Grace	9	9	100
Mongouge Government School	8	8	100
Roblot Government School	7	7	100
Riviere Doree Combined	10	9	90
Reunion Primary	10	9	90
Delcer Combined	9	8	89
Laborie Girls' Primary	9	8	89
Laborie Boys' Primary	12	10	83
Choiseul Secondary	47	36	77
Piaye Combined	8	6	75
Dugard Combined	7	5	71
Saltibus Combined	13	9	69
Piaye Secondary	36	20	56
District 7 Total	185	144	78

District 8 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
Canaries Infant	6	6	100
Etangs Combined	10	10	100
Soufriere Infant	15	15	100
Soufriere Primary	18	18	100
Fond St.Jacques Primary	11	10	91
Bouton Combined	7	6	86
Soufriere Comprehensive	45	35	78
Canaries Primary	9	6	67
District 8 Total	121	106	88

**Table 143 : Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur
Lewis Community College, 1998/99 to 2011/12**

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
1998/99	480	440	188	124	87	34	9	2227	3589
1999/00	520	492	247	78	80	32	9	2422	3880
2000/01	467	519	221	71	72	39	14	2371	3774
2001/02	472	555	146	139	42	28	13	1291	2686
2002/03	490	662	191	97	69	49	11	608	2177
2003/04	467	696	178	89	98	52	10	1708	3298
2004/05	489	695	189	83	95	58	0	1093	2702
2005/06	453	778	203	72	77	65	13	956	2817
2006/07	422	841	185	79	87	62	13	na	1589
2007/08	400	857	203	74	90	49	3	na	1676
2008/09	462	893	150	65	132	67	20	2040	3829
2009/10	426	971	187	43	110	69	0	842	2648
2010/11	477	1106	151	43	144	81	0	1508	3510
2011/12	442	930	210	55	127	80	0	1320	3164

N.B. Data from the Division of Continuing Education does not include defensive driving in 2009/10

**Table 144 : Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur
Lewis Community College, 1998/99 to 2011/12**

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
1998/99	180	254	38	24	8	22	0	--	326
1999/00	249	297	52	21	8	16	0	--	443
2000/01	167	284	46	22	5	22	0	--	546
2001/02	165	297	34	48	4	17	0	--	565
2002/03	148	327	49	30	6	28	0	110	699
2003/04	137	372	43	24	4	25	0	350	955
2004/05	177	344	38	22	3	33	0	223	800
2005/06	154	370	38	15	2	32	0	281	892
2006/07	139	412	40	18	2	24	0	na	685
2007/08	125	429	39	14	3	21	0	na	631
2008/09	144	389	27	15	6	34	5	612	1232
2009/10	135	422	38	10	2	35	0	194	836
2010/11	158	526	31	7	4	33	0	626	1385
2011/12	146	488	40	10	6	39	0	--	729

**Table 145 : Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur
Lewis Community College, 1998/99 to 2011/12**

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
1998/99	300	186	150	100	79	12	9	--	836
1999/00	271	195	195	57	72	16	9	--	815
2000/01	300	235	170	49	67	17	14	--	852
2001/02	307	258	112	91	38	11	13	--	890
2002/03	342	335	142	67	63	21	11	498	1479
2003/04	330	324	135	65	94	27	10	1368	2553
2004/05	312	351	151	61	92	25	0	870	1862
2005/06	299	408	165	57	75	33	13	675	1725
2006/07	283	429	145	61	85	38	13	na	1054
2007/08	275	428	164	60	87	28	3	na	1045
2008/09	318	504	123	50	126	33	15	1428	2597
2009/10	291	549	149	33	108	34	0	648	1812
2010/11	319	580	120	36	140	48	0	882	2155
2011/12	296	442	170	45	121	41	0	--	1115

Note : -- Enrolment by gender was not available for department of Continuing Education from 1996 to 2001 and 2011/12

na - Data was not submitted for Continuing Education for the year 2006/07 and 2007/08

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 146 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts, Science and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
1999/00	52	40	79	73	90	50	100	--	56
2000/01	64	45	77	69	93	44	100	--	61
2001/02	65	46	77	65	90	39	100	--	59
2002/03	70	51	74	69	91	43	100	82	68
2003/04	71	47	76	73	96	52	100	80	71
2004/05	67	50	85	69	94	48	0	51	56
2005/06	66	52	81	79	97	51	100	71	66
2006/07	67	51	78	77	98	61	100	na	62
2007/08	69	50	81	81	97	57	100	na	62
2008/09	69	56	82	77	95	49	75	70	68
2009/10	68	57	80	77	98	49	0	77	68
2010/11	67	52	79	84	97	59	0	58	61
2011/12	67	48	81	82	95	51	0	--	56

Source : Based on Tables 143 and 145

Table 147 : Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1999/00 to 2011/12

Year	Division/Department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
1999/00	48	60	21	27	10	50	0	--	44
2000/01	36	55	21	31	7	56	0	--	39
2001/02	35	54	23	35	10	61	0	--	41
2002/03	30	49	26	31	9	57	0	18	32
2003/04	29	53	24	27	4	48	0	20	29
2004/05	38	49	21	25	3	63	0	13	26
2005/06	34	48	19	21	3	49	0	29	34
2006/07	33	49	22	23	2	39	0	na	38
2007/08	31	50	19	19	3	43	0	na	38
2008/09	31	44	18	23	5	51	25	30	32
2009/10	32	43	20	23	2	51	0	23	32
2010/11	33	48	21	16	3	41	0	42	39
2011/12	33	52	19	18	5	49	0	--	23

Source : Based on Tables 143 and 144

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 148 : Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1995/96 to 2011/12

Year	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	Total
1995/96	11	12	6	3	2	1	1	65	100
1996/97	8	10	4	3	2	1	0	72	100
1997/98	10	10	4	3	2	1	0	70	100
1998/99	13	12	5	4	2	1	0	62	100
1999/00	13	13	6	2	2	1	0	62	100
2000/01	12	14	6	2	2	1	0	63	100
2001/02	18	21	5	5	2	1	0	48	100
2002/03	23	30	9	4	3	2	1	28	100
2003/04	14	21	5	3	3	2	0	52	100
2004/05	18	26	7	3	4	2	0	40	100
2005/06	17	30	8	3	3	2	0	37	100
2006/07	25	50	11	5	5	4	1	--	100
2007/08	24	51	12	4	5	3	0	--	100
2008/09	12	23	4	2	3	2	1	53	100
2009/10	16	37	7	2	4	3	0	32	100
2010/11	14	32	4	1	4	2	0	43	100
2011/12	14	29	7	2	4	3	0	42	100

Source : Based on Table 143

Table 149: Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 1995/96 to 2010/11

Year	Division/Department					Total Dropouts/Withdrawals	Enrolment	Percentage Dropout/Withdrawal Rate
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	Health Sciences	Agriculture			
1995/96	39	25	3	1	--	68	1084	6.3
1996/97	31	46	1	1	13	92	1272	7.2
1997/98	43	24	4	2	5	78	1337	5.8
1998/99	45	19	2	3	1	70	1362	5.1
1999/00	45	32	1	1	1	80	1403	5.7
2000/01	19	17	1	4	4	45	1395	3.2
2001/02	11	15	0	0	2	28	1569	1.8
2003/04	0	4	4	2	4	14	1590	0.9
2004/05	3	31	3	1	3	41	1609	2.5
2005/06	5	21	5	4	0	35	1597	2.2
2006/07	6	26	5	0	1	38	1676	2.3
2007/08	78	16	0	3	0	97	1599	6.1
2008/09	17	77	6	0	1	101	1704	5.9
2009/10	19	39	3	2	0	63	1763	3.6
2010/11	12	37	3	0	2	54	1959	2.8

Dropouts for 2002/03 are not available.

Source: Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, St. Lucia

Enrolment for table 149 excludes that for Continuing Education, UWI and Home Economics

**Table 150 : Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College,
1999/00 to 2010/11**

Year	Dropouts/ Withdrawals	Transfers	Completed (certified)	Completed (uncertified)
1999/00	80	22	491	208
2000/01	45	3	484	220
2001/02	28	0	232	140
2003/04	14	0	660	204
2004/05	41	0	705	0
2005/06	35	--	213	49
2006/07	38	--	733	0
2007/08	97	--	683	29
2008/09	101	--	564	207
2009/10	63	4	757	495
2010/11	54	20	701	71

Note : Data from the Department of Continuing Education is only included for the year 2007/08
 -- means data is not available

**Table 151 : Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community
College, 1998/99 to 2011/12**

Year	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers (full time)	Student/Teacher Ratio
1998/99	1362	151	9
1999/00	1458	133	11
2000/01	1403	127	11
2001/02	1395	121	12
2002/03	1569	129	12
2003/04	1590	122	13
2004/05	1609	119	14
2005/06	1661	123	14
2006/07	1689	114	15
2007/08	1676	na	na
2008/09	1789	132	14
2009/10	1806	115	16
2010/11	2002	130	15
2011/12	1844	136	14

Note : This table does not include data from the Department of Continuing Education.
 Data on teachers was not obtained from the SALCC for 2007/08

**Table 152 : Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student at
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 1996/97 to 2011/12**

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Government Allocations in Million EC\$	Unit Expenditure Allocation per Student EC\$
1996/97	1272	11.5	9091
1997/98	1337	13.5	10097
1998/99	1362	14.3	10498
1999/00	1458	13.8	9465
2000/01	1403	12.5	8909
2001/02	1395	13.7	9854
2002/03	1569	12.9	8197
2003/04	1590	12.5	7862
2004/05	1609	12.1	7526
2005/06	1661	12.5	7526
2006/07	1689	13.6	8052
2007/08	1676	14.6	8711
2008/09	1789	13.9	7748
2009/10	1806	14.9	8239
2010/11	2002	15.8	7892
2011/12	1844	15.8	8568

Source : Government Expenditure allocations, from the Government annual Book of Estimates
 Note: Total Enrolment - (does not include data from the department of continuing education)

Table 153 : Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 2000/01 to 2011/12

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2000/01	127	103	31	23	284
2001/02	144	102	24	27	297
2002/03	163	96	25	14	298
2003/04	166	100	33	14	313
2004/05	154	112	42	12	320
2005/06	134	113	37	17	301
2006/07	121	101	37	13	272
2007/08	103	112	40	13	268
2008/09	110	110	41	28	289
2009/10	91	117	43	30	281
2010/11	116	101	40	30	287
2011/12	140	100	46	35	321

Table 154 : Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 2000/01 to 2011/12

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2000/01	63	36	0	23	122
2001/02	40	37	0	26	103
2002/03	45	34	0	13	92
2003/04	51	29	0	14	94
2004/05	42	30	0	12	84
2005/06	31	20	0	15	66
2006/07	35	17	1	12	65
2007/08	34	32	1	12	79
2008/09	32	24	2	25	83
2009/10	21	26	3	27	77
2010/11	26	18	3	28	75
2011/12	39	18	1	19	77

Table 155 : Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School - Post Secondary Department, 2000/01 to 2011/12

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2000/01	64	67	31	0	162
2001/02	104	65	24	1	194
2002/03	118	62	25	1	206
2003/04	115	71	33	0	219
2004/05	112	82	42	0	236
2005/06	103	93	37	2	235
2006/07	86	84	36	1	207
2007/08	69	80	39	1	189
2008/09	78	86	39	3	206
2009/10	70	91	40	3	204
2010/11	90	83	37	2	212
2011/12	101	82	45	16	244

Table 156 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Post Secondary Department, 2000/01 to 2011/12

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2000/01	50	65	100	0	57
2001/02	72	64	100	4	65
2002/03	72	65	100	7	69
2003/04	69	71	100	0	70
2004/05	73	73	100	0	74
2005/06	77	82	100	12	78
2006/07	71	83	97	8	76
2007/08	67	71	98	8	71
2008/09	71	78	95	11	73
2009/10	77	78	93	10	73
2010/11	78	82	93	7	74
2011/12	72	82	98	46	76

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 157 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts, Science and General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2002 to 2012

Subjects	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012	
	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E
Spanish	16	100	24	100	15	100	26	96	20	95	16	100	25	100	36	100	17	100	21	100	14	100
History	25	72	21	86	12	100	18	89	16	94	13	100	16	88	15	80	15	100	15	93	27	100
Literature in English	48	94	45	98	35	97	51	100	45	98	29	100	29	100	37	100	30	80	37	73	41	100
General Paper *	NA	NA	225	92	213	96	233	94	214	94	199	98	186	96	193	97	218	96	222	91	240	91
French	13	92	17	100	22	95	14	79	15	80	12	83	16	81	22	82	14	71	12	92	7	100
Sociology	81	73	80	83	69	91	92	78	83	70	84	73	69	94	84	85	94	88	105	80	101	100
Chemistry	24	83	31	84	28	89	39	100	30	90	40	90	37	65	50	86	56	89	57	86	47	100
Biology	34	88	26	88	35	83	44	91	27	78	40	80	45	78	63	65	70	87	86	59	43	100
Economics	100	50	65	62	66	77	76	83	93	76	87	82	72	81	55	87	60	45	59	64	42	100
Mathematics	47	96	79	89	78	77	63	95	51	86	55	89	42	90	52	87	61	90	43	72	46	100
Geography	33	94	38	74	25	76	25	66	19	98	20	80	23	61	17	71	15	93	20	50	11	100
Physics	26	69	41	93	32	75	27	89	40	43	34	56	28	46	38	74	33	67	25	52	38	68
Accounting	42	57	37	70	46	74	51	62	38	87	40	78	29	90	17	76	33	85	34	76	26	100
Travel & Tourism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	0	33	88	16	94	---	---
Business Studies	102	75	105	71	121	64	120	62	105	85	76	84	74	97	72	60	93	58	99	64	58	100

Note : *General Paper up to 2001 is at AO' level and passes were from A to C. Passes for all A'Level subjects are from A to E including GP from 2002.

: --- No student sat the examination

: NA - Data is not available

Table 158 : Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A' Level Department, 2002 to 2012

School	2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012	
	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	29.44	75.3	37.4	81.3	37.74	79.76	27	79.31	36.6	80.41	36.8	81.72	38.6	84.36	32.38	79.96	37.34	78.37	29.25	72.02	42.32	97.60
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	32.09	76.87	25	70.76	28.57	65.8	35	69.5	34.3	83.14	17.8	67.52	16.5	66.12	19.15	61.70	43.75	79.17	27.43	74.34	35.22	79.87

Note: These percentages do not include General Paper which is at Advanced Subsidiary Level

Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 159 : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2005 to 2012

Subjects	2005			2006			2007			2008			2009			2010			2011			2012		
	No. Sat	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E	No. Sat	% Pass A-C	% Pass A-E
Spanish	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	5	60	80	3	0	0	5	0	100
French	2	0	100	2	50	100	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	100	3	67	100	2	0	50	4	25	50
Literature in English	10	90	100	10	80	100	8	13	50	4	0	100	13	0	100	8	75	100	11	27	55	11	64	91
History	10	100	100	13	23	92	6	33	100	6	17	100	7	43	71	6	100	100	5	80	100	7	57	100
General Paper	70	29	69	66	86	98	58	72	86	47	38	85	49	0	96	38	97	97	38	100	100	60	85	97
Geography	7	29	86	6	33	100	2	0	100	6	33	100	7	14	100	1	0	100	3	33	100	8	0	75
Economics	17	47	88	15	13	80	9	44	100	10	0	70	9	11	44	9	22	78	13	8	85	15	13	53
Accounting	7	43	88	8	13	88	8	25	100	9	33	78	7	0	71	3	33	100	8	0	75	11	27	91
Sociology	32	19	59	38	50	92	34	26	85	18	6	39	32	44	81	18	78	100	20	55	95	32	69	94
Mathematics	21	24	52	13	31	77	20	10	50	16	13	50	7	29	71	7	0	43	9	11	67	8	25	75
Business Studies	54	35	76	44	25	84	33	12	64	18	28	78	23	4	52	17	41	88	20	40	90	30	37	80
Chemistry	10	20	70	6	67	83	11	18	55	14	14	57	9	11	33	7	0	43	6	17	33	8	13	75
Physics	9	22	88	10	40	50	18	0	33	7	0	28	4	25	25	4	0	25	6	0	50	4	25	100
Biology	12	33	50	7	0	29	8	25	53	13	31	85	17	18	29	8	13	50	7	14	57	16	13	86

Table 160 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2012

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Biology	9		1	2	4	1	1		88.89
	Chemistry	7		2	2	3				100.00
	Environmental Science	9		5	3	1				100.00
	Physics	7		1	1	2	3			100.00
Unit 2	Biology	9		2	4	1	2			100.00
	Chemistry	7		1	3	3				100.00
	Environmental Science	9	1	4	4					100.00
	Physics	7			1	1	4	1		85.71
Total		64	1	16	20	15	10	2	0	
Percentage			1.56	25.00	31.25	23.44	15.63	3.13	0.00	96.9

Table 160 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at SALCC, 2009

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Environmental Science	6			3	2		1		83.3
Total		6	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	
Percentage			0.00	0.00	50.00	33.33	0.00	16.67	0.00	83.3

Cape passes are Grades I to V

N.B. No SALCC students wrote the Cape Examinations in 2010, 2011 and 2012

Table 161 : Enrolment at Monroe College, 2011/12

	Students	Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
FALL 2011	365	41	9
WINTER 2012	327	44	7
SPRING 2012	305	38	8

Table 162 : Enrolment by Gender at Monroe College, 2011/12

	Students					
	No. of full-time			No. of part-time		
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total
FALL 2011	183	82	265	73	27	100
WINTER 2012	160	70	230	72	25	97
SPRING 2012	136	65	201	79	25	104

Table 163 : Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2011/12

	Teachers					
	No. of full-time			No. of part-time		
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total
FALL 2011	1	1	2	14	25	39
WINTER 2012	1	1	2	20	22	42
SPRING 2012	1	1	2	14	22	36

Table 164 : Graduates at Monroe College, 2011/12

	Graduates		
	Female	Male	Total
FALL 2011	26	8	34
WINTER 2012	26	9	35
SPRING 2012	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

**Table165a : Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College,
2011/12****FALL 2011**

Name of Programme	No. of Females	No. of Males	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	19	17	36
BBA. Business Management	72	21	93
BBA. Hospitality Management	41	4	45
BBA. Information Technology	15	30	45
BSc. Criminal Justice	16	3	19
BSc. Public Health	19	7	26
BBA. Accounting	27	10	37
BBA. Health Services Administration	0	0	0
Non-Matric	47	17	64
Total	256	109	365

WINTER 2012

Name of Programme	No. of Females	No. of Males	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	11	5	16
BBA. Business Management	75	18	93
BBA. Hospitality Management	40	6	46
BBA. Information Technology	12	29	41
BBA. Criminal Justice	16	11	27
BSc. Public Health	21	6	27
BBA. Accounting	27	8	35
BBA. Health Services Administration	2	0	2
Non-Matric	28	12	40
Total	232	95	327

SPRING 2012

Name of Programme	No. of Females	No. of Males	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	9	5	14
BBA. Business Management	65	15	80
BBA. Hospitality Management	35	6	41
BBA. Information Technology	8	27	35
BBA. Criminal Justice	13	9	22
BSc. Public Health	17	6	23
BBA. Accounting	24	7	31
BBA. Health Services Administration	2	0	2
Non-Matric	42	15	57
Total	215	90	305

BBA. - Bachelor of Business Administration

BSc. - Bachelor of Science

MBA. - Master of Business Administration

Table 165 b : Non-Tertiary Programmes at Monroe College- 2011/12

Programme	Students				Teachers				Graduates	
	No.of full-time		No. of part-time		No.of full-time		No.of part-time		No. of graduates	
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
Events Planning	0	0	15	13	0	0	1	0	15	13

n.a. - data not available

Table 166 : Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2011/12**FALL 2011**

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	0	0
17	1	3	4
18	2	8	10
19	10	9	19
20	7	12	19
21	9	14	23
22	6	11	17
23	5	17	22
24	8	17	25
25	6	22	28
26	7	9	16
27	3	14	17
28	2	13	15
29	3	11	14
30-34	17	36	53
35-39	15	26	41
>39	7	31	38
age unknown	1	3	4
Total	109	256	365

WINTER 2012

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	0	0
17	1	2	3
18	3	7	10
19	9	11	20
20	5	14	19
21	7	18	25
22	5	9	14
23	2	11	13
24	6	18	24
25	4	20	24
26	7	13	20
27	2	16	18
28	1	11	12
29	2	9	11
30-34	17	28	45
35-39	13	19	32
>39	11	26	37
age unknown	0	0	0
Total	95	232	327

SPRING 2012

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	0	0	0
16	0	0	0
17	1	1	2
18	3	8	11
19	9	9	18
20	7	9	16
21	5	16	21
22	4	8	12
23	1	11	12
24	7	16	23
25	5	18	23
26	4	11	15
27	2	16	18
28	1	11	12
29	3	10	13
30-34	17	28	45
35-39	13	21	34
>39	8	22	30
age unknown	0	0	0
Total	90	215	305

Table 167 : Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College, 2011/12**FALL 2011**

Country of Origin	No. of Female Students	No. of Male Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	0	0
Antigua	14	1	15
B.V.I.	0	2	2
Dominica	19	1	20
Grenada	1	0	1
India	0	2	2
Jamaica	1	2	3
Nigeria	1	0	1
Sierra Leone	1	0	1
St. Kitts & Nevis	2	0	2
St. Lucia	205	97	302
St. Vincent	9	1	10
Tortola	0	0	0
Trinidad & Tobago	3	3	6
U.S.A.	0	0	0
TOTAL	256	109	365

WINTER 2012

Country of Origin	No. of Female Students	No. of Male Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	0	0
Antigua	10	1	11
B.V.I.	1	0	1
Dominica	14	0	14
Grenada	1	0	1
India	0	6	6
Jamaica	1	1	2
Nigeria	0	1	1
Sierra Leone	1	0	1
St. Kitts & Nevis	0	0	0
St. Lucia	174	76	250
St. Vincent	10	4	14
Trinidad & Tobago	2	0	2
U.S.A.	1	1	2
U.K.	0	0	0
TOTAL	215	90	305

SPRING 2012

Country of Origin	No. of Female Students	No. of Male Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	0	0
Antigua	11	1	12
B.V.I.	1	0	1
Dominica	17	1	18
Grenada	1	0	1
India	0	2	2
Jamaica	1	1	2
Nigeria	1	0	1
Sierra Leone	1	0	1
St. Kitts & Nevis	2	0	2
St. Lucia	183	85	268
St. Vincent	11	4	15
Trinidad & Tobago	2	0	2
U.S.A	1	1	2
TOTAL	232	95	327

**Table 168 : Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools
2011/12**

Name of Center	Number of Female Students	Number of Male Students	Total Number of Students	% of Females
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	42	40	82	51
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	76	67	143	53
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	92	39	131	70
Total	210	146	356	59

Table 169 : Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2011/12

Age	Females	Total
17	0	2
18	4	5
19	8	10
20	11	14
21	6	8
22	15	22
23	27	44
24	19	30
25	17	33
26	19	40
27	11	26
28	7	17
29	7	12
30-34	22	32
35-39	12	19
>39	16	22
unknown	9	20
total	210	356

Table 170a : Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2011/12

Name of Medical School	Female teachers	Male teachers	% of Female Teachers
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	4	15	21
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	1	10	9
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	8	10	44
Total	13	35	27

Table 170b : Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2011/12

Name of Medical School	Full Time teachers	Part Time teachers	Total
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	16	3	19
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	10	1	11
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	9	9	18
Total	35	13	48

Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 171 : Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2011/12

Country of Origin	Medical School			
	Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	International American University, College of Medicine (IAU College of Medicine)	American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	Total
Australian			1	1
Cameroon		2		2
Canada	8	26		34
European				0
India	7	3	42	52
Iran				0
Tarzanian			3	3
Nigeria	6	14	1	21
Pakistan	1	2		3
St.Lucia	14	1	68	83
U.K.	2	1	1	4
U.S.A	37	83	12	132
Philippines		1		1
Liberia		4	1	5
Ghana		1		1
Egypt		1		1
Sri Lanka		1		1
Bangladesh		1		1
Bahamas		2		2
Other	7		2	9
Total	82	143	131	356

Table 172 : Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 1995/96 to 2011/12

Year	Number of Centres	Number of Learners	Average Number of Learners Per Centre
1995/96	20	1062	53
1996/97	22	1125	51
1997/98	22	1045	48
1998/99	21	766	36
1999/00	21	662	32
2000/01	19	729	38
2001/02	8	1490	186
2002/03	11	1506	137
2003/04	16	1991	124
2004/05	15	1413	94
2005/06	15	1361	91
2006/07	13	1395	107
2007/08	13	1134	87
2008/09	11	989	90
2009/10	13	1598	123
2010/11	13	1250	96
2011/12	16	1616	101

The total number of learners from 2001/02 reflect the total numbers in both phases (i.e. the enrolments of Phase 1, September to January/February, and Phase 2 from March to July)

Table 173 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1 , September 2011 to January 2012

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Anglican Primary	71	164	235	3	7	10	24
Banse La Grace	1	20	21	0	1	1	21
Belle Vue	5	16	21	0	3	3	7
Castries Comprehensive	49	159	208	3	15	18	12
Grace	2	28	30	0	4	4	8
Choiseul	13	39	52	1	1	2	26
Dennerly	39	34	73	0	4	4	18
Jacmel	2	22	24	2	1	3	8
Vige'	8	20	28	0	3	3	9
Piaye	34	55	89	1	4	5	18
SLASPA	7	0	7	0	1	1	7
Ti Rocher	1	19	20	1	2	3	7
Laborie	18	38	56	1	1	2	28
Soufriere	17	29	46	0	2	2	23
Aux Lyon	5	18	23	0	2	2	12
St. Lucia Distillers	14	7	21	0	4	4	5
Total Number	286	668	954	12	55	67	14
Percentage	30	70	100	18	82	100	

The NELP program comprises of two annual phases namely:

- Phase 1, September to January/February, and Phase 2, March to July

National Enrichment And Learning Program

**Table 174 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres
in Phase 2 , February to June 2012**

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Anglican Primary	24	96	120	2	3	5	24
Banse La Grace	1	20	21		1	1	21
Belle Vue	5	57	62	0	5	5	12
Castries Comprehensive	24	151	175	12	5	17	10
Choiseul	12	43	55	1	2	3	18
Dennery	19	26	45	3	1	4	11
Piaye	22	36	58	1	3	4	15
Laborie	15	33	48	1	2	3	16
Soufriere	12	19	31	1	0	1	31
Aux Lyon	5	27	32	0	3	3	11
St. Lucia Distillers	10	5	15	0	2	2	8
Total Number	149	513	662	21	27	48	14
Percentage	23	77	100	44	56	100	

Table 175 : Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2011 to 2012

Programme	Male	Female	Total	% Male
Basic Literacy Level 1	49	72	121	40
Basic Literacy Level 2	34	85	119	29
Basic Literacy Level 3	28	112	140	20
Elderly Care	2	64	66	3
Pre CXC English	3	10	13	23
Pre CXC Mathematics	2	12	14	14
CXC Mathematics	153	308	461	33
CXC English	72	96	168	43
Cake Decorating (b)	3	94	97	3
Cake Decorating (int)	1	49	50	2
Information Technology (b)	13	36	49	27
Information Technology (int)	4	25	29	14
Garment Construction (b)	0	22	22	0
Garment Construction (int)	0	42	42	0
Garment Construction(adv)	1	38	39	3
Electrical Installation (b)	23	2	25	92
Electrical Installation (int)	30	2	32	94
Pastry Making (b)	2	41	43	5
Pastry Making (int)	0	6	6	0
Tiling	4	3	7	57
Plumbing (b)	6	3	9	67
Carpentry	4	0	4	100
Human Relations	1	7	8	13
Child Care	0	13	13	0
Flower Arranging (b)	0	33	33	0
Flower Arranging (int)	0	6	6	0
Total	435	1181	1616	27

*int-intermediate level**b-basic**adv-advanced***Table 176 : Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 1999/00 to 2011/12**

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
1999/00	662	463	70
2000/01	729	500	69
2001/02	1490	1268	85
2002/03	1506	1141	76
2003/04	1991	1586	80
2004/05	1413	1150	81
2005/06	1340	1063	79
2006/07	1413	1081	77
2007/08	1134	877	77
2008/09	989	731	74
2009/10	1598	1226	77
2010/11	1250	969	78
2011/12	1616	1181	73

Note: The enrolments in 2001/02 and onwards are for both phases of the program

National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

Table 177 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept. 2011-Jan. 2012) by Centre

Center	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Anglican Primary	71	164	235	30
Banise La Grace	1	20	21	5
Belle Vue	2	15	17	12
Castries Comprehensive	45	152	197	23
Grace	2	28	30	7
Choiseul	9	37	46	20
Dennery	39	34	73	53
Jacmel	2	22	24	8
Vige'	8	19	27	30
Piaye	30	54	84	36
SLASPA	7	0	7	100
Ti Rocher	1	19	20	5
Laborie	18	38	56	32
Soufriere	16	28	44	36
Aux Lyon	5	18	23	22
St. Lucia Distillers	13	7	20	65
Total	269	655	924	29

Table 178 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept 2011 to Jan 2012), by Program

Program	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Cake Decorating (b)	2	36	38	5
Cake Decorating (Int)	1	8	9	11
Pastry Making	0	11	11	0
Information Technology (b)	3	11	14	21
Information Technology (Int)	1	6	7	14
Garment Construction (Int)	0	19	19	0
Garment Construction (Adv)	1	19	20	5
Flower Arranging & Decorating	0	17	17	0
Human Relations	1	7	8	13
Elder Care	1	44	45	2
Tiling	4	0	4	100
CXC English	37	64	101	37
CXC Maths	80	169	249	32
Pre CXC Maths	3	8	11	27
Pre CXC Eng	2	8	10	20
Carpentry	7	2	9	78
Basic Numeracy & Literacy	99	223	322	31
Plumbing	6	3	9	67
Electrical Installation (basic)	15	0	15	100
Electrical Installation (int)	6	0	6	100
Total	269	655	924	29

Note that the total in table 178 is higher than that in Table 177 because a student may do more than one program

Table 179 : Dropouts from Phase 1 (September 2011 to January 2012), by Center and Program

Program	Piaye	Castries	Belle Vue	Soufriere	Choiseul	Vige'	St. Lucia Distillers	Total
Cake Decorating (Int)		1						1
Information Technology (b)	1	2						3
Garment Construction (Int)					1			1
Garment Construction (Adv)		1						1
Flower Arranging & Decorating	2							2
Elder Care	1							1
CXC English		2			2		1	5
CXC Maths		16	1	2	3			22
Basic Numeracy & Literacy	5	4	2			1		12
Plumbing	1							1
Total	10	20	3	2	6	1	1	49

Table 180 : Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 2001/02 to 2011/12

a.

Year	Number of All Leavers				Enrolment	% All Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2001/02	928	30	0	958	1490	64
2002/03 phase 1	411	23	0	434	842	52
2003/04 phase 1	785	129	0	914	1368	67
2004/05 phase 1	316	73	0	389	795	49
2005/06 phase 1	286	63	0	349	754	46
2006/07 phase 1	302	53	51	406	785	52
2007/08 phase 1	264	13	158	435	877	50
2008/09 phase 1	371	10	6	387	570	68
2009/10 phase 1	674	1	0	675	946	71
2010/11 phase 1	774	5	0	779	847	92
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	1538	49	0	1587	1616	98

b.

Year	Number of Male Leavers				Enrolment	% Male Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2001/02	127	10	0	137	222	62
2002/03 phase 1	91	5	0	96	227	42
2003/04 phase 1	188	39	0	227	319	71
2004/05 phase 1	48	14	0	62	138	45
2005/06 phase 1	40	20	0	60	230	26
2006/07 phase 1	53	6	11	70	166	42
2007/08 phase 1	97	8	56	161	318	51
2008/09 phase 1	84	4	1	89	148	60
2009/10 phase 1	102	0	0	102	219	47
2010/11 phase 1	189	0	0	189	234	81
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	399	25	0	424	435	97

c.

Year	Number of Female Leavers				Enrolment	% Female Leavers
	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		
2001/02	801	21	0	822	1268	65
2002/03 phase 1	320	18	0	338	615	55
2003/04 phase 1	597	90	0	687	1049	65
2004/05 phase 1	249	59	0	308	657	47
2005/06 phase 1	246	43	0	289	524	55
2006/07 phase 1	249	47	54	350	619	57
2007/08 phase 1	167	5	102	274	559	49
2008/09 phase 1	287	6	5	298	422	71
2009/10 phase 1	572	1	0	573	727	79
2010/11 phase 1	585	5	0	590	613	96
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	1139	24	0	1163	1181	98

**Table 181 : Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre
by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2011/12**

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Caribbean Youth Empowerment Project	Phase 1			
	Bartending	8	7	15
	Culinary Arts	6	15	21
	Office Administration	4	18	22
	Auto Mechanics	13	0	13
	General Maintenance	16	1	17
	Massage Therapy	2	17	19
	Phase 2			
	Bartending	12	9	21
	Culinary Arts	12	7	19
	Auto Mechanics	14	0	14
	General Maintenance	20	0	20
	Massage Therapy	2	15	17
	Computer Repair And Networking	14	0	14
	Office Administration	4	21	25
	Pastry	5	10	15
	Total	132	120	252
Special Framework Of Assistance 2004 (Bisee Training Centre)	Phase 3			
	Nail Design Evening	0	13	13
	Hair Design	0	16	16
	Beauty Therapy (Morning)	1	18	19
	Beauty Therapy (Evening)	0	20	20
	Office Administration (Morning)	1	19	20
	Office Administration (Evening)	1	17	18
	Electrical Installation	16	0	16
	Pastry	3	21	24
	Bartending	3	13	16
	Culinary Arts	3	13	16
	Auto Mechanics	12	0	12
	Sales & Marketing	2	12	14
	Phase 4			
	Nail Design (Evening)	0	13	13
	Nail Design (Morning)	0	12	12
	Hair Design (Evening)	0	14	14
	Hair Design (Morning)	0	14	14
	House Keeping	2	9	11
	Bartending (Evening)	3	6	9
	Pastry	2	7	9
	Sound Engineering	11	0	11
	TOTAL	60	237	297

**Table 181 Cont'd : Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre
by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2011/12**

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Special Framework Of Assistance 2004 <i>(Patience & Choiseul Training Centre)</i>	Phase 3			
	Early Childhood Education	0	22	22
	Bartending	4	11	15
	Electrical Installation (Evening)	14	1	15
	Electrical Installation (Morning)	14	0	14
	Office Administration (Morning)	3	12	15
	Plumbing	9	1	10
	Housekeeping	0	15	15
	Auto Mechanics	12	0	12
	Culinary Arts (CACC)	3	9	12
	Office Administration (Afternoon)	1	17	18
	Green House Farming	5	4	9
	Fashion Design	5	4	9
	Phase 4			
	Earlychildhood Education	0	18	18
	Bartending (Day)	2	10	12
	Bartending (Evening)	5	38	43
	Hair Design (Day)	0	14	14
	Hair Design (Evening)	0	14	14
	Culinary Arts	1	11	12
	Electrical	17	0	17
	Plumbing	8	2	10
	Painting and Tiling	10	1	11
	Earlychildhood Education	0	15	15
	Total	113	219	332
OECS Skills Project	Phase One			
	Commis Chef	5	17	22
	Food Beverage Service	5	15	20
	Food Beverage Service	3	17	20
	Housekeeping	0	20	20
	Housekeeping	1	20	21
	Electrical Installation	16	0	16
	Tour Guiding	2	18	20
	TOTAL	32	107	139

Table 182 : Number of Tutors by Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2002/03 to 2011/12

Year	Male	Female	Total
2002/03	9	7	16
2003/04	12	18	30
2004/05	1	2	3
2005/06	4	5	9
2006/07	11	13	24
2007/08	1	4	5
2008/09	12	6	18
2009/10	4	9	13
2010/11	15	23	38
2011/12	8	10	18

Table 183: Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2011/12

Type	Gender	Number of Trainees
Graduates	M	173
	F	456
Dropout	M	--
	F	--
Other Leavers	M	--
	F	--
Total	M	173
	F	456

Table 184 : Number of Graduates by Gender and Program, 2011/12

Training Area	Bisee Centre		Patience & Choiseul Centres & Environs		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Nail Design	0	38	--	--	38
Hair Design	0	44	0	28	72
Beauty Therapy	1	38	--	--	39
Office Administration	2	36	4	29	71
Electrical Installation	16	0	45	1	62
Pastry	5	28	--	--	33
Bartending	6	19	11	59	95
Culinary Arts	3	13	4	20	40
Auto Mechanics	12	0	12	0	24
Sales & Marketing	2	12	--	--	14
House Keeping	2	9	0	15	26
Sound Engineering	11	0	--	--	11
Early Childhood Education	--	--	0	55	55
Painting and Tiling	--	--	10	1	11
Plumbing	--	--	17	3	20
Greenhouse Farming	--	--	5	4	9
Fashion Design	--	--	5	4	9
Total	60	237	113	219	629

Table 185 : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2011/12

Primary School	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Montessori Centre	169	15	14	93	11
Castries SDA	298	14	13	93	21
L'Abayee SDA	80	7	6	86	11
Tapion	104	10	10	100	10
Mon Repos SDA	109	7	7	100	16
Bonne Terre Preparatory	136	12	11	92	11
Total	896	65	61	94	14

Table 186a : Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2011/12

Primary School	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
L'Abayee SDA	80	35	44
Mon Repos SDA	109	43	39
Castries SDA	298	135	45
Bonne Terre Preparatory	136	74	54
Tapion	104	60	58
Montessori Centre	169	82	49
Total	896	429	48

**Table 186b : Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools,
1999/00 to 2011/12**

Year	Enrolment	Females	% of Females
1999/00	737	342	46
2000/01	710	335	47
2001/02	757	365	48
2002/03	770	364	47
2003/04	671	324	48
2004/05	808	399	49
2005/06	670	314	47
2006/07	699	334	48
2007/08	774	374	48
2008/09	878	437	50
2009/10	867	439	51
2010/11	891	437	49
2011/12	896	429	48

Table 187 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2003/04 to 2011/12

Primary School	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
L' Abayee SDA	138	121	107	95	102	90	88	83	80
Mon Repos SDA	69	60	55	56	90	105	106	105	109
Castries SDA	165	176	174	185	222	246	236	261	298
Bonne Terre Preparatory	122	134	135	138	134	166	167	149	136
Tapion Private	118	136	104	107	104	102	107	111	104
Montessori Centre	59	181	95	118	122	165	163	182	169
Total	671	808	670	699	774	874	867	891	896

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 188 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2011/12

Primary School	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total
L' Abayee SDA	M	5	4	8	7	8	7	6	45
	F	5	4	4	11	5	5	1	35
Mon Repos SDA	M	10	9	8	15	6	8	10	66
	F	7	7	4	8	8	5	4	43
Castries SDA	M	28	30	17	26	16	24	22	163
	F	20	13	21	17	20	27	17	135
Bonne Terre Preparatory	M	9	7	5	9	14	10	8	62
	F	16	8	9	9	7	13	12	74
Tapion	M	5	4	11	5	6	8	5	44
	F	9	15	5	11	8	6	6	60
Montessouri Centre	M	18	15	11	13	17	10	3	87
	F	7	8	16	20	10	10	11	82
Total	M	75	69	60	75	67	67	54	467
	F	64	55	59	76	58	66	51	429
	T	139	124	119	151	125	133	105	896

Table 189 : Percentage of Qualified Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2011/12

School	Total Teachers	Total Qualified Teachers	% Qualified Teachers
L' Abayee SDA	7	7	100
Mon Repos SDA	7	3	43
Castries SDA	14	9	64
Bonne Terre Preparatory	12	3	25
Tapion	10	10	100
Montessouri Centre	15	12	80
Total	65	44	68

Table 190 : Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2011/12

Secondary School	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
SDA Academy	240	18	15	83	13
International School St.Lucia (ISSL)	89	17	11	65	8
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	35	6	5	83	6
Total	364	41	31	76	9

NB. Out of the 89 students at the ISSL, 40 follow the A' Level Program

From 2009/10 Bonne Terre Preparatory reported on students following a secondary program

These students are on the same compound as the primary students

Table 191 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2011/12

Secondary School	Enrolment	No. of Girls	% of Girls
SDA Academy	240	109	45
International School St.Lucia	89	34	38
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	35	17	49
Total	364	160	44

Table 192 : Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2003/04 to 2011/12

Secondary School	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
SDA Academy	263	214	206	249	250	255	247	221	240
International School St.Lucia	--	--	--	40	83	123	110	96	89
Girls' Vocational	55	20	42	28	20	--	--	--	--
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	32	35
Total	318	234	248	317	353	378	397	349	364

Note: The International School St.Lucia opened in September 2006

Girls' Vocational closed in 2008

Table 193 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2011/12

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
2000/01	452	314	69
2001/02	386	240	62
2002/03	307	188	61
2003/04	318	197	62
2004/05	234	125	53
2005/06	248	151	61
2006/07	317	173	55
2007/08	353	185	52
2008/09	378	182	48
2009/10	397	199	50
2010/11	349	164	47
2011/12	364	160	44

Table 194 : Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2011/12

CARE Centres	Enrolment	No. of Female Students	% Females Students
Anse La Raye	48	7	15
Gros Islet	16	1	6
Mabouya Valley	8	0	0
Odsan	56	5	9
Soufriere	28	5	18
Total	156	18	12

Table 195 : Student/Teacher Ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2011/12

CARE Centres	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
Anse La Raye	48	6	8
Gros Islet	16	2	8
Mabouya Valley	8	2	4
Odsan	56	6	9
Soufriere	28	2	14
Total	156	18	9

Table 196 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2011/12

CARE Centres	Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers
Anse La Raye	6	5	83
Gros Islet	2	2	100
Mabouya Valley	2	1	50
Odsan	6	4	67
Soufriere	2	1	50
Total	18	13	72

NB: CARE - Centre for Adolescent, Rehabilitation and Education

Table 197 : Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2011/12

CARE Centres	First Year		Second Year		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Anse La Raye	12	0	29	7	48
Odsan	16	2	35	3	56
Gros Islet	15	1	0	0	16
Soufriere	23	5	0	0	28
Mabouya Valley	8	0	0	0	8
Total	74	8	64	10	156

Table 198 : Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2003/04 to 2011/12

CARE Centres	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Anse La Raye	103	110	99	88	71	51	41	51	48
Castries	86	91	91	118	--	--	--	--	--
Vigie	58	57	43		--	--	--	--	--
Gros Islet	27	16	21	23	13	14	17	14	16
Mabouya Valley	27	23	17	13	8	12	11	27	8
Soufriere	8	21	10	14	40	19	9	10	28
Odsan	--	--	--	--	88	63	50	57	56
Canaries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total	309	218	281	256	220	159	128	159	156

-- No Program was offered at the Centre

Table 199 : Enrolment in Second Year Skills Courses at CARE, 2011/12

Skills Courses	Center With Skills Courses		
	Anse La Raye	Odsan	Total
Catering and Hospitality	17	0	17
Dressmaking/Garment Construction	0	2	2
Electrical	6	15	21
Auto Mechanics	0	11	11
Carpentry	8	11	19
Office Skills/Computers	5	0	5
Total	36	39	75

NB: Skills Courses are only offered in the second year at the above centers.

Table 200 : Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 1994 to 2011

Year	Gross Domestic Product in Million EC\$		Index	
	Current Prices	Constant Prices	Current Prices	Constant Prices
1994	1189	1106	100	100
1995	1277	1123	107	102
1996	1290	1138	108	103
1997	1326	1149	112	104
1998	1421	1187	120	107
1999	1521	1233	128	111
2000	1890	2031	159	184
2001	1796	1948	151	176
2002	1830	1913	154	173
2003	1980	2004	166	181
2004	2166	2124	182	192
2005	2287	2068	192	187
2006	2544	2222	214	201
2007	2748	2255	231	204
2008	2925	2386	246	216
2009	2868	2355	241	213
2010	2777	2511	234	227
2011	2794	2537	235	229

Source : Government's Central Statistics Office, Government of St. Lucia Website - www.stlucia.gov.lc

Note: Figures in the annual Digest are updated as updated figures are obtained from Government Statistics
: In 2011, the Government Statistics Department provided updated GDP figures from 2000 to 2010

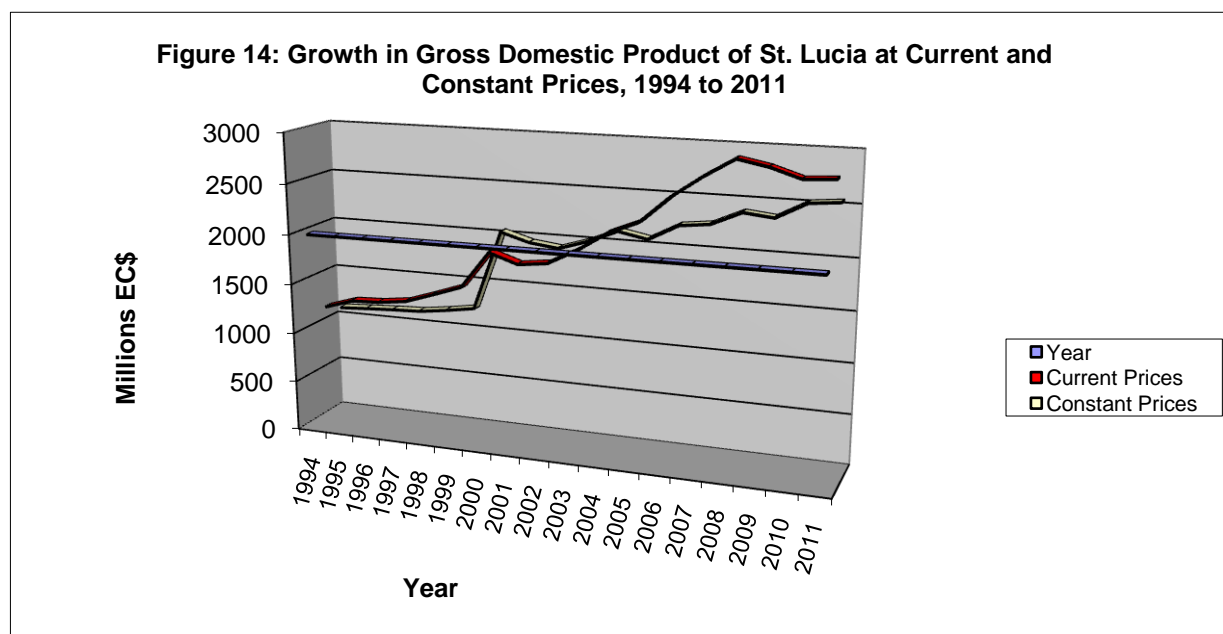


Table 201 : Structural Changes in the Distribution of Gross Domestic Product Between 2001 and 2011

Economic Activity	GDP at Nominal Prices		% Distribution	
	Amount in Millions EC\$		2001	2011
	2001	2011	2001	2011
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing	83.07	94.63	5.00	3.39
--Bananas	36.05	20.13	2.17	0.72
--Other Crops	20.83	41.44	1.25	1.48
--Livestock	9.10	10.87	0.55	0.39
--Fishing	15.83	21.15	0.95	0.76
--Forestry	1.26	1.04	0.08	0.04
Mining and Quarrying	6.08	6.95	0.37	0.25
Manufacturing	73.25	105.54	4.41	3.78
Construction	119.66	238.32	7.20	8.53
Electricity and Water	86.57	117.09	5.21	4.19
--Electricity	71.16	105.54	4.28	3.78
--Water	15.41	11.55	0.93	0.41
Distributive Trade Services	130.94	231.95	7.87	8.30
Hotels and Restaurants	183.02	418.42	11.01	14.98
--Hotels	141.05	343.68	8.48	12.30
--Restaurants	41.97	74.74	2.52	2.67
Transport	137.73	293.79	8.28	10.51
--Road Transport	87.47	219.44	5.26	7.85
--Air Transport	1.82	3.05	0.11	0.11
--Auxiliary Transport Activities	48.44	71.30	2.91	2.55
Communication	126.27	182.15	7.59	6.52
--Postal Activity	2.45	3.04	0.15	0.11
--Courier	1.42	1.18	0.09	0.04
--Telecommunication	122.40	177.93	7.36	6.37
Financial Intermediation	120.21	177.96	7.23	6.37
--Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services	91.88	141.74	5.53	5.07
--Insurance	28.33	36.22	1.70	1.30
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	301.36	454.76	18.12	16.28
--Owner Occupied Dwellings	212.28	271.08	12.77	9.70
--Real Estate	28.63	75.42	1.72	2.70
--Renting of Machinery and Equipment	13.67	25.58	0.82	0.92
--Computer and Related Services	2.15	4.15	0.13	0.15
--Business Services	44.63	78.53	2.68	2.81
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	135.73	187.43	8.16	6.71
Education	83.02	131.73	4.99	4.71
--Public	79.11	125.26	4.76	4.48
--Private	3.91	6.47	0.24	0.23
Health	39.88	57.78	2.40	2.07
--Public	31.41	44.65	1.89	1.60
--Private	8.47	13.13	0.51	0.47
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	59.85	149.58	3.60	5.35
--Public	6.04	4.99	0.36	0.18
--Private	50.95	140.42	3.06	5.03
--Private Households with Employed Persons	2.86	4.17	0.17	0.15
Less FISIM	(23.90)	-54.00	-1.44	-1.93
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	1,662.74	2,794.08	100.00	100.00

Source : Government's Central Statistics Office, Government of St. Lucia Website - www.stlucia.gov.lc

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 202 : Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2002/03 to 2012/13

Levels of Education/ Programs	Amount in Millions EC (\$)										
	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Primary	45.28	44.40	46.20	46.12	49.59	49.39	49.46	54.96	54.78	57.12	58.92
Secondary	32.29	32.13	34.29	35.81	39.25	43.77	50.66	58.18	61.03	64.92	64.68
Tertiary	12.86	12.65	12.50	14.09	13.56	13.56	13.86	13.66	15.80	15.80	15.80
Education Services	5.59	6.18	6.31	6.74	8.74	7.77	8.95	9.22	10.25	10.22	12.16
Agency Administration	3.65	3.60	3.71	4.34	4.33	3.76	5.45	3.95	5.11	4.59	5.33
Human Resource Development	4.68	3.55	3.67	3.51							1.53
Youth and Sports	2.80	1.15	2.65	2.72							
Youth Services	0.66	1.44	1.82	0.70							
Special Education	1.49	1.52	1.65	1.64	1.79	1.83	2.26	2.45	2.93	3.40	3.23
Library Services	1.20	1.34	1.33	1.40	1.47	1.46	1.39	1.52	1.64	1.70	1.68
National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)	0.86	0.85	0.80	0.66	0.65	0.67	0.62	0.67	0.74	0.73	0.73
Early Childhood Education	0.36	0.45	0.45	0.53	1.91	1.82	1.83	2.18	2.21	2.28	2.22
UNESCO	0.15	0.18	0.16	0.24	0.28	0.25	0.22	0.19	0.26	0.25	0.25
Labour Relations											1.61
Cultural Development					2.57	2.06	2.01	3.43	4.10	3.49	
Total	111.87	109.44	115.54	118.50	124.14	126.35	136.70	150.42	158.85	164.50	168.14

Source : Government Annual Estimates

Table 203: Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2002/03 to 2012/13

Levels of Education/ Programs	% Distribution										
	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13
Primary	40.48	40.57	39.99	38.92	39.95	39.09	36.18	36.54	34.48	34.72	35.04
Secondary	28.86	29.36	29.67	30.22	31.62	34.64	37.06	38.68	38.42	39.47	38.47
Tertiary	11.50	11.56	10.82	11.89	10.92	10.73	10.14	9.08	9.95	9.61	9.40
Education Services	4.99	5.65	5.46	5.69	7.04	6.15	6.55	6.13	6.45	6.21	7.23
Human Resource Development	4.18	3.24	3.17	2.96							0.91
Agency Administration	3.26	3.29	3.21	3.66	3.49	2.98	3.99	2.62	3.22	2.79	3.17
Special Education	1.33	1.39	1.43	1.38	1.44	1.45	1.65	1.63	1.84	2.07	1.92
Youth and Sports	2.50	1.05	2.29	2.30							
Library Services	1.08	1.22	1.15	1.18	1.18	1.15	1.01	1.01	1.03	1.04	1.00
NELP	0.77	0.77	0.69	0.56	0.52	0.53	0.46	0.45	0.47	0.44	0.43
Youth Services	0.59	1.32	1.58	0.59							
Early Childhood Education	0.32	0.41	0.39	0.45	1.54	1.44	1.34	1.45	1.39	1.38	1.32
UNESCO	0.14	0.16	0.14	0.20	0.23	0.20	0.16	0.13	0.16	0.15	0.15
Labour Relations											0.96
Cultural Development					2.07	1.63	1.47	2.28	2.58	2.12	
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Source : Table 202

Table 204 : Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2012/13

Sectors	Expenditure in Millions EC\$, 2012/13			
	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution
Finance, Economic Affairs, Planning and Social Security	388.3	105.5	493.8	33.87
Education Human Resource Development and Labour	168.1	43.5	211.6	14.52
Infrastructure, Port Services and Transport	29.5	95.9	125.4	8.60
Youth Development and Sports	5.0	9.3	14.2	0.98
Health, Wellness, Human Services and Gender Relations	97.9	41.1	139.1	9.54
Home Affairs and National Security	102.1	11.7	113.8	7.80
Physical Development, Housing and Urban Renewal	9.2	17.4	26.5	1.82
Agriculture, Food Production, Fisheries and Rural Development	15.5	24.6	40.1	2.75
Office of the Prime Minister	8.8	35.9	44.7	3.07
Social Transformation, Local Government and Community Empowerment	29.6	33.3	62.9	4.32
Tourism, Heritage and Creative Industries	5.2	54.0	59.2	4.06
Public Service, Information and Broadcasting	25.1	9.4	34.5	2.37
External Affairs, International Trade and Civil Aviation	21.2		21.2	1.45
Ministry of Legal Affairs	14.9	1.4	16.3	1.12
Commerce, Business Development, Investment and Consumer Affairs	18.2	5.9	24.1	1.65
Sustainable Development, Energy, Science and Technology	11.7	5.6	17.3	1.18
Others	12.5	0.5	13.0	0.89
Total	962.9	494.9	1457.9	100.0

Source : Government of St.Lucia Estimates

-- In 2010/11 Economic Planning and National Development was combined with Finance

Table 205 :Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2003/04 to 2012/13

Year	Expenditure in Million EC\$			
	Primary Education	Secondary Education	Other Programs	Total
2003/04	44.4	32.1	32.9	109.4
2004/05	46.5	34.5	34.6	115.6
2005/06	46.1	35.8	36.6	118.5
2006/07	49.6	39.3	35.2	124.1
2007/08	49.4	43.8	35.4	128.5
2008/09	49.5	50.7	37.0	137.1
2009/10	55.0	58.2	35.3	148.4
2010/11	54.8	61.0	40.1	155.9
2011/12	57.3	64.8	34.8	156.9
2012/13	58.9	64.7	44.5	168.1

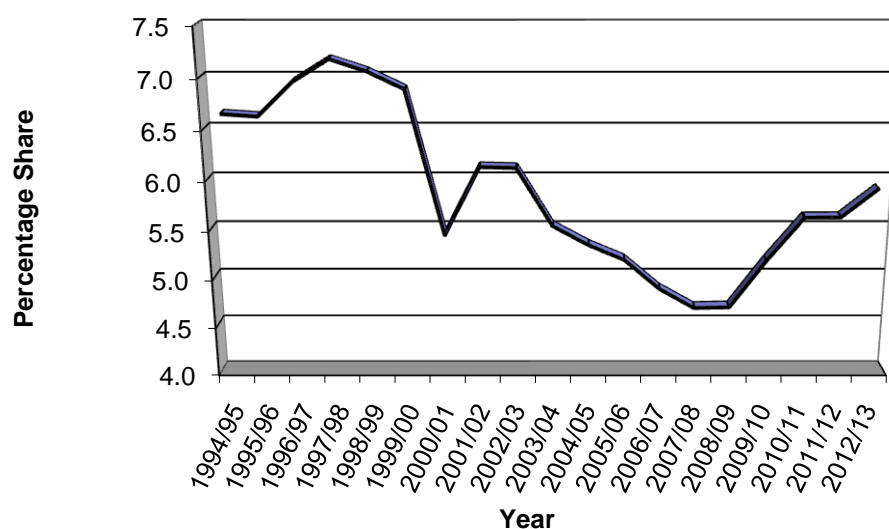
Source : Primary Education, Table 69 and Secondary Education, Table 126

Table 206: Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 1994/95 to 2012/13

	Year	Educational Expenditure (Millions)	GDP at Current Prices (Millions)	Educational Expenditure as a Percentage of GDP
Actual	1994/95	78.99	1189	6.6
	1995/96	84.52	1277	6.6
	1996/97	89.73	1290	7.0
	1997/98	95.10	1326	7.2
	1998/99	100.2	1421	7.1
	1999/00	104.7	1521	6.9
	2000/01	102.7	1890	5.4
	2001/02	110.0	1796	6.1
	2002/03	111.9	1830	6.1
	2003/04	109.4	1980	5.5
	2004/05	115.5	2166	5.3
	2005/06	118.5	2287	5.2
	2006/07	124.1	2544	4.9
	2007/08	128.5	2748	4.7
	2008/09	137.0	2925	4.7
	2009/10	148.4	2868	5.2
	2010/11	155.9	2777	5.6
	2011/12	156.9	2794	5.6
	2012/13	168.1	2847	5.9
Projected				

Source : Educational Expenditure : Table 205

GDP : Table 200 for actual figures. For projection purposes the GDP, is estimated to increase by 1.9% in 2012 (Source: IMF -<http://www.imf.org/external/country/LCA/index.htm>)

Figure 15 : Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product in St. Lucia, 1994/95 to 2012/13

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 207: Educational Recurrent Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 1994/95 to 2012/13

	Year	Educational Expenditure (Millions)	GDP at Current Prices (Millions)	Government Recurrent Expenditure (Millions)	% share of Government Expenditure of GDP	% share of Education in Total Government Expenditure
Actual	1994/95	78.99	1188.8	288	24.3	27.4
	1995/96	84.52	1276.9	328	25.7	25.8
	1996/97	89.73	1290.23	386	29.9	23.2
	1997/98	95.10	1325.7	388	28.2	24.5
	1998/99	100.24	1420.81	391	27.5	25.6
	1999/00	104.70	1520.79	414	27.2	25.3
	2000/01	102.67	1559	435	27.9	23.6
	2001/02	109.96	1534	494	32.2	22.3
	2002/03	111.87	1540	493	32.0	22.7
	2003/04	109.44	1614	513	31.8	21.4
	2004/05	115.54	1538	544	35.4	21.2
	2005/06	118.50	1906	605	31.7	19.6
	2006/07	124.10	2045	696	34.0	17.8
	2007/08	126.35	2748	692	25.2	18.3
	2008/09	137.00	2925	743	25.4	18.4
	2009/10	148.40	2868	807	28.1	18.4
	2010/11	155.93	2777	844	30.4	18.5
	2011/12	156.90	2794	895	32.0	17.5
Projected	2012/13	168.14	2847	963	33.8	17.5

Sources : Recurrent Educational Expenditure and GDP, Table 206
Total Government Recurrent Expenditure for 1994/95 to 2012/13 from Government Annual Budget Estimates.

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 208 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2011/12

Library	Registered Readers	Circulation of Books		Books in Stock	Reference Material			Vertical Files	Past Papers Syllabuses
		Children	Adult		Reference Books	Periodicals	Cassettes		
Central Library	5647	5456	4335	32139	11588	509	283	1154	1467
Anse La Raye	604	667	1149	1891	323	29	144	90	211
Canaries	678	1845	704	2613	354	34	57	61	65
Mongouge	455	303	131	2082	791	41	86	78	87
Soufriere	1371	4596	198	3509	1142	144	67	163	105
Roblot	622	940	313	3151	406	26	165	57	20
Choiseul	1058	1074	591	2083	594	172	80	211	308
Laborie	226	882	1743	3499	1142	224	47	69	285
Vieux Fort	7784	2782	2159	5791	3453	241	2	390	119
Desruisseaux	1791	2341	2452	4787	1751	109	52	280	375
Micoud	423	284	531	4602	3301	12	14	139	535
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	293	1825	1542	4773	1260	9	67	135	80
Dennerly	845	3456	2922	2841	1493	36	0	54	51
Marchand	170	606	807	2493	622	56	60	161	48
Babonneau	296	207	481	4305	834	10	0	163	257
Monchy	308	524	172	3308	711	10	74	114	530
Gros Islet	676	925	676	4141	542	12	82	276	95

Source: Central Library

Table 209: Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2011/12

Main Community	Library	Registered Readers	Population	% Registered Readers
Castries	Central Library	5647	--	--
	Marchand	170		
	Babonneau	296		
	Sub-Total	6113		
Anse La Raye	Anse La Raye	604	--	--
Canaries	Canaries	678	--	--
Soufriere	Soufriere	1371	--	--
Choiseul	Mongouge	455	--	--
	Roblot	622		
	Choiseul	1058		
	Sub-Total	2135		
Laborie	Laborie	226	--	--
Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort	7784	--	--
Micoud	Desruisseaux	1791	--	--
	Micoud	423		
	Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	293		
	Sub-Total	2507		
Dennery	Dennery	845	--	--
Gros Islet	Gros Islet	676	--	--
	Monchy	308		
	Sub-Total	984		
Total		23247	166488	14.0

-- Population data disaggregated by community is not available

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 210 : Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2011/12

Services Provided	Library
Information and Technical Services	all
Adult and Children's Services	all
Children's Vacation Programme	all (except Marchand)
Reference and Research Services	all
Photocopying Services	Micoud, Laborie, Babonneau
Story Hour	all
Binding	Central
Microfiche, Internet	(Internet- all)
Periodicals	all
Training	Central
Inter-Library Loan	all
Facility for Lectures, meetings, exhibitions	Central
Advice and assistance to other libraries	all
Book Mobile	Central

Table 211 : Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2011/12

Library	Total Staff
Central Library	32
Anse-La-Rayé	2
Canaries	2
Mongouge	2
Soufriere	5
Roblot	2
Choiseul	2
Laborie	2
Vieux Fort	3
Desruisseaux	2
Micoud	2
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	2
Dennery	2
Marchand	2
Babonneau	2
Monchy	2
Gros Islet	2
Total	68

Source: Central Library

Table 212 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at Hunter Francois Library 2001 to 2011

Category	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Materials Borrowed											
General Collection	16425	7291	26574	9009	24733	8748	8769	6814	5432	1847	2693
Reserve Books	6234	14064	15530	7466	12104	4741	4277	3156	2321	547	668
Past Papers	1677	2751	4613	3408	6451	3418	2812	2474	2206	313	1107
Newspapers	532	1296	1336	1121	1203	1655	1270	916	638	118	335
Periodicals	5432	6231	5317	4439	3288	4664	3412	1833	1597	434	133
Vertical Files	3137	5574	4536	2907	2128	1611	696	299	473	370	272
Syllabii/Reports	532	1638	1725	863	1467	324	70	157	135	17	2
Individual Studies	2365	2394	4343	2460	745	2572	3346	3450	3158	455	1064
Audio Video Materials	0	0	0	0	--	--	69	63	34	2423	4141
Teaching Aids and Resources	1234	1062	1315	208	40	69	97	0	0	0	0
User Statistics											
Registered Students	--	0	0	1574	--	3502	2467	2731	2164	2326	2278
Attendance	42313	58848	70150	47346	28483	34997	26006	4259	3784	8611	10506
Books added to Stock	314	1048	922	1217	743	728	1565	1127	522	1797	224
Catalogued:books added to shelves	697	746	211	1201	789	1277	1237	1894	911	1770	1078
Discarded Books	1837	0	5	4	8	48	25	67	760	77	33
Missing Books	119	71	53	37	18	16	34	28	53	0	105
Reference Statistics											
General Inquiries	1456	1198	1601	419	2567	931	366	329	125	38	131
Research Inquiries	317	1069	1401	1122	8197	1230	625	1186	582	--	--
Mediated Searches	1093	2034	2685	1258	1168	1780	197	477	1001	381	328
Internet Searches	606	964	1109	664	567	567	493	703	448	257	115
Photocopies	56242	98465	124435	85226	60663	75519	54509	37919	35420	184	0
User Training Sessions	--	--	--	--	--	--	39	49	12	27	24

Source: Hunter Francois Library

Table 213 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and Circulation at the UWI Library 2001 to 2011

Category	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Books in Circulation											
- General Studies	59	96	125	--	153	158	189	211	218	242	68
- Science and Technology	227	292	299	--	400	419	444	491	587	629	356
- Arts	2	--	--	19	60	73	80	93	109	142	168
- Individual Studies	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	159	159	159	159
- Teaching Aids/Materials	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
- Social Sciences	429	349	580	258	277	299	324	433	570	644	484
Books in Stock	1317	1560	1632	1709	1823	1885	1540	1777	2037	2210	2406
Books Discarded	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Reference Services											
- Reference Books	81	88	92	92	108	113	116	140	144	144	144
- Periodicals	26	26	26	--	73	73	116	--	135	135	135
- Vertical Files	15	55	90	--	--	--	--	--	49	49	83
- Search Enquiries	--	--	--	--	15	15	15	8	8	1561/yr	1328/yr
Reserve (Overnight loan collection)	0	211	211	211	226	242	302	382	388	404	414
Number of Registered Students	201	235	263	--	272	245	403	510	1031	363	423
Attendance (Users in the Library)	36 per day	35 per day	35 per day	35 per day	60 per day	70 per day	60 per day	32 per day	30 per day	5857 per yr	4924 per yr

-- Data not available

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 214 : Government Libraries and Documentation Centres, 2009 to 2011

Library/Documentation Centre	Institution	Total Staff 2009	Total Staff 2010	Total Staff 2011
Audit Library	Audit Department, Ministry of Finance	1	*	0
Bureau of Standards Library	St.Lucia Bureau of Standards, Ministry of Trade, Industry, Commerce	2	2	2
Commercial Information Centre	Ministry of Trade, Industry, Commerce...	2	1	2
Documentation Resource Centre	Ministry of Labour, Information and Broadcasting	2	2	3
External Affairs Library	Ministry of External Affairs	1	*	0
Parliament Library	Parliament Office (Legislature)	1	1	1
Forestry Library	Forestry Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	1	*	5
GIS Library	Government Information Service	1	1	1
Ministry of Agriculture-Main Library	Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	1	1	1
National Archives Library	National Archives Authority of Saint Lucia	9	9	7
UNESCO Documentation Centre	Saint Lucia National Commission for UNESCO. Ministry of Education and Culture	2	1	1

Table 215 : Other Specialized Information Centres/Libraries, 2009 to 2011

Library/Documentation Center	Location	Total Staff 2009	Total Staff 2010	Total Staff 2011
Academic Libraries				
Hunter Francois Library	Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	22	20	18
University Centre Library	UWI. Dept. of Continuing Education	1	1	1
Spartan Health Sciences University Library	Spartan Health Sciences University	4	4	4
Special Libraries				
CARILEC Library	Caribbean Electric Utility Services Corporation	1	1	1
CEHI Library	Caribbean Environmental Health Institute	1	1	0
Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal Library	Eastern Caribbean Court of Appeal	2	2	--
Folk Research Centre Library	Folk Research Centre	1	1	1
OECS Documentation and Information Centre	OECS Secretariat	3	3	1
St.Lucia School of Music Library	St.Lucia School of Music	1	1	1
St.Lucia Solid Waste Management Authority Resource Centre	St.Lucia Solid Waste Management Authority	1	1	0
Bordelais Correctional Facilities		1	*	1
Eastern Caribbean Financial Holdings	ECFH	1	1	1
Inland Revenue Library	Inland Revenue Department	--	*	*
Fisheries Library	Ministry of Agriculture	--	1	1
Ectel Library	Eastern Caribbean Telecommunication	--	*	*

* Institutions have an information section with someone in charge of the library room or a room called the library with books and other material but no librarian.

-- Data not available

Table 216a : Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2011/12

School	Number of New Recipients			Number of Continuing Recipients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	0			4	2	2
Vieux Fort Campus B - A' Level Department	3	2	1	0		
St. Mary's College	3	3		7	7	0
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	10	6	4	5	4	1
Corinth Secondary	0			2	1	1
Soufriere Comprehensive	1		1	5	1	4
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	0			12	4	8
Entrepot Secondary	0			5	2	3
Choiseul Secondary	6	4	2	10	2	8
Castries Comprehensive	4	1	3	12	2	10
St. Joseph's Convent	4		4	13		13
Clendon Mason	0			1		1
Micoud Secondary	0			0		
Babonneau Secondary	0			0		
Sir Ira Simmons	1		1	2	1	1
Playe Secondary	0			1		1
Bocage Secondary	0			0		
Anse Ger Secondary	0			0		
Leon Hess Comprehensive	3		3	13	4	9
Gros Islet Secondary	0			0		
Total	35	16	19	92	30	62

Table 216b: Recipients of LIME Scholarships at Secondary Schools and SALCC, 2011/12

School	Number of New Recipients			Number of Continuing Recipients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
St. Mary's College	0	0	0	1	1	0
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Joseph's Convent	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	0	0	0	1	0	1
Leon Hess Comprehensive Secondary	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total	0	0	0	3	1	2

LIME was formerly know as Cable and Wireless

**Table 217: Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients ,
1999 to 2005**

Year	Recipients		% Males
	Total	Males	
1999	137	61	45
2000	88	48	55
2001	72	34	47
2002	75	38	51
2003	131	58	44
2004	59	18	31
2005	82	29	35

Note: this excludes SALCC Bursaries.

No updated data was received from the Human Resource Development unit (HRD) of the Ministry of the Public Service and Human Resource Development

**Table 218: Total Number of Completions from Recipients of
Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 1997 to 2005**

Year	Male	Female	Total
1997	25	48	73
1998	23	50	73
1999	20	23	43
2000	32	42	74
2001	25	33	58
2002	22	37	59
2003	26	40	66
2004	49	50	99
2005	49	48	97

No updated data was received from HRD

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 219 : Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2011/12

Month	Event
September	Meeting of Physical Education Teachers
October	Primary Schools Swimming Program
October	Launch of Schools Sports Program
October	Schools Basketball, Football and Netball Tournament
November	Secondary and Primary Schools Road Race
December	Best of Three Play Offs, Selective Combined Schools Team against Sir Arthur Lewis Community College
January	Inter District Primary Schools Football
February	Inter Schools Under 19 Cricket Tournament, Under 19 Volleyball Tournament
February	National Sports Awards Ceremony
March	Inter Schools Track and Field Championships
March	Inter Primary Schools Athletics
April	Female Basketball Development Program Continuation
April	Training Camp W. I. Games
May	Under 16 Schools Volleyball Tournament
May	Under 15 Schools Cricket Tournament
June	Inter Primary Schools Netball Tournament
June	Second Training Camp W. I. School Games
June	Swimming Championships
July	Final Training Camp W. I. School Games
July - August	W. I. School Games St. Lucia
August	Regional Training Camps
August	Sandals Cricket Academy
August	Under 13 Cricket Summer Training Program

Table 220 : Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2011/12

Year	Level	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2001/02	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	St. Mary's College	Camille Henry Memorial Primary
2002/03	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Gros Islet Primary	Tapion Private
2003/04	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	na	na
2004/05	--	na	na	na
2008/09	--	Plain View	Bonne terre	--
2009/10	--	Plain View	--	--
2010/11	Primary	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Dame Pearlette Louisy	Montessori Centre
	Secondary	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	International School St. Lucia	St. Mary's College
2011/12	Primary	Bonne Terre Private	Tapion Private	Dame Pearlette
	Secondary	na	na	na

na - competition did not take place

-- Data Unavailable

Note: Data was unavailable from 2005/06 to 2007/08

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 221 : Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2002/03 to 2011/12

Sport	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Football - Under 16	St. Mary's College	Entrepot Secondary	St. Mary's College	Castries Comp.	--	Soufriere Comp	Gros Islet Secondary	Marigot Secondary	na	na
Football - Under 19	Clendon Mason	Micoud Secondary	Soufriere Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Basketball - Under 16	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College	--	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Basketball - Under 19	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comp.	Bocage Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Netball - Under 16	Leon Hess Comp.	Babonneau Secondary	Soufriere Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	--	Babonneau Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	na	na
Netball - Under 19	Sir Ira Simmons	St. Joseph's Convent	St. Joseph's Convent	Soufriere Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	Cicéron Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Cricket - Under 16	Not Completed	Vieux Fort Comp.	Playe Secondary	na	--	Choiseul Secondary	na	--	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College
Cricket - Under 19	Not Completed	Corinth Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	Playe Secondary	St. Mary's College	Choiseul Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary
Track and Field - Under 19	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	--	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	--	Choiseul Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.
Volleyball - Under 16 Male	na	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	na	--	--	Cicéron Secondary	--	na	na
Volleyball-Under 16 Female	Leon Hess Comp.	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	--	--	Cicéron Secondary	--	na	na
Volleyball-Under 19 Female	Leon Hess Comp.	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Cicéron Secondary	Cicéron Secondary	--	Cicéron Secondary	Micoud Secondary
Volleyball - Under 19 Male	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College	--	Micoud Secondary	St. Mary's College
Table Tennis Females		Leon Hess Comp.	na	na	--	--	na	na	na	na
Table Tennis Males		St. Mary's College	na	na	--	--	na	na	na	na

Source: Youth and Sports Department

-- Data not available na - competition not held

**Table 222 a : Winners of Windward Islands
Secondary School games, 1997 to 2012**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1997	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
1998	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
1999	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
2000	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2001	St. Lucia and Grenada	None	Dominica
2002	Dominica	St. Lucia	Grenada
2003	St. Lucia	Grenada	Dominica
2004	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2005	St. Vincent/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia/ Dominica
2006	St. Lucia/ Grenada	--	Dominica
2007	Dominica/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia
2008	Grenada Grenada/ St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2009	St. Vincent	--	Dominica
2010	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2011	Grenada	Dominica	St. Vincent
2012	Grenada	Dominica	St. Vincent

Table 222 b : Winners of West Indies Under 16 Netball, 2012

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2012	Barbados	St. Lucia	St. Vincent

**Table 223 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition,
1997/98 to 2011/12**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1997	St. Lucia	St. Vincent	Grenada
1998	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
1999	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2000	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	--
2001	Entire tournament was rained out		
2002-2003	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2003-2004	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2009-2010	St. Lucia	--	--
2010-2011	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2011-2012	Grenada	St. Lucia	St. Vincent

N.B. Data was unavailable from 2005-2009

**Table 224 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition,
2002/03 to 2011/12**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2002-2003	Dominica	St. Vincent	Grenada
2003-2004	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2009-2010	St. Lucia	--	--
2010-2011	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2011-2012	Grenada	St. Vincent	St. Lucia

-- Data was unavailable 2004/05 to 2008/09

**Table 225 : Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions,
2001/02 to 2011/12**

Sport	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Football	--	District 8	na	na	na	--	na	na	na	na	na
Track and Field	District 7	Postponed due to rain	District 6	na	District 6	District 6	District 6	District 6	na	District 6	District 5
Netball (Under 13)	Canaries Primary	--	Bocage Combined	na	Vieux Fort	--	Grande Riviere	na	na	na	Babonneau Primary
Netball (Under 16)	Anse-La-Rayé Primary	--	na	na	na	--	na	na	na	na	na

-- Data is unavailable

na - match did not take place

Table 226a : Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2011/12

Activity	Date/Month
Sing de Chorus Competition	September 2011
Jounen Kweyol	NA
Schools Folk Festival	October, 2011
La Marguerite Festival	November, 2011
Choral Music Festival	November-January
Schools' Theatre Arts Festival	March 2012
Secondary Schools Singing Competition	January
Independence Youth Rally	February
Schools Calypso Competition	NA
Schools Steel Band Competition	February
Schools Instrumental Music Festival	March
Fashion Design Festival	May, 2012
Eduval- Schools Carnival Show	June, 2012
Cultural Explorations (Exchange Programme)	August
Summer Arts Workshop	July-August

Table 227a :Cultural Groups at Schools 2011/12

Groups
La Rose
La Marguerite
Steel Pan
Quadrille

Table 226b :CAMDU Music Events 2012/13

Activity	Date/Month
Secondary Schools Jennes Kweyol Pageant	October 24, 2012
Secondary Schools Jounen Kweyol and Concerts	October 26, 2012
Schools Choir Competition Preliminaries	November 12-16, 2012
Primary Schools Choir Competition semi-finals	January 10, 2013
Secondary Schools Choir Competition semi-finals	January 11, 2013
School Choir Competition Finals	January 21, 2013
Schools Solo Singing Semi-finals (Primary)	February 7, 2013
Schools Solo Singing Semi-finals(Secondary)	February 8, 2013
Schools Steelband Festival	February 24, 2013
Schools Solo Singing Championship-Finals (Primary)	March 8, 2013
Schools Solo Singing Championship- Finals (Secondary)	March 9, 2013
Schools Calypso Competition	June 9, 2013
School Soca Competition	July 2013

Table 227b :School Steel Pan Participants, 2011/12

Activity	Date/Month
Carmen Renee	Entrepot Secondary
Bocage Combined	St. Joseph's Convent
George Charles Secondary	Laborie Steelpan Project
Marigot Secondary	Vieux Fort Assumption Knights
Gros Islet Secondary	

Table 228: Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competitions - 2011/12

Event	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
Junior Calypso (Primary)	R.C. Boys' Primary	La Guerre Primary	Ave Maria Primary
Junior Calypso (Secondary)	Corinth Secondary	Babonneau Secondary	Sir Ira Simmons Secondary
Primary Schools Choir Competition	Anse La Raye Primary	Laborie Boys' Primary	Ave Maria Primary
Secondary Schools Choir Competition	St. Joseph's Convent	Bocage Secondary	Leon Hess Comprehensive
Primary Schools Solo Singing Competition	Vieux Fort Primary	Ave Maria Primary	Laborie Boys' Primary
Secondary Schools Solo Singing Competition	Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	St. Mary's College	Micoud Secondary

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 229 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2001 to 2015

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
0-2	na	na	7629	7361	7398	7640	7933	8255	8560	7191	7270	7419	7537	7597	7650
3	2982	2825	2878	2718	2557	2452	2482	2526	2614	2309	2380	2329	2382	2460	2482
4	3105	2974	3011	2862	2706	2569	2485	2499	2546	2315	2303	2374	2323	2376	2455
Total 3 and 4	6087	5799	5889	5580	5263	5021	4967	5025	5160	4624	4683	4703	4705	4837	4936
5	3194	3098	3123	2999	2842	2690	2575	2524	2520	2563	2310	2298	2369	2319	2372
6	3283	3187	3228	3115	2968	2820	2679	2585	2536	2486	2559	2306	2295	2365	2315
7	3327	3282	3309	3235	3095	2947	2805	2672	2583	2530	2483	2556	2303	2292	2362
8	3366	3329	3374	3322	3223	3078	2924	2790	2661	2682	2527	2480	2553	2301	2289
9	3381	3374	3435	3389	3321	3219	3065	2913	2777	2890	2680	2525	2478	2551	2299
10	3372	3373	3476	3441	3381	3326	3215	3056	2905	2924	2888	2677	2523	2476	2549
11	3357	3366	3492	3484	3435	3390	4334	3220	3050	2733	2922	2886	2676	2521	2474
Total 5 to 11	23280	23009	23437	22985	22265	21470	21597	19760	19032	18808	18368	17729	17196	16825	16661
12	3337	3351	3513	3499	3474	3435	3397	3338	3214	2959	2731	2920	2884	2674	2520
13	3334	3333	3531	3516	3492	3469	3435	3403	3338	3127	2957	2730	2919	2882	2672
14	3331	3358	3532	3532	3512	3489	3467	3435	3401	3174	3125	2955	2728	2917	2881
15	3315	3326	3532	3533	3529	3504	3485	3466	3435	3374	3171	3122	2952	2725	2914
16	3314	3311	3527	3530	3527	3524	3503	3485	3466	3105	3370	3167	3118	2949	2721
Total 12 to 16	16631	16679	17635	17610	17534	17421	17287	17127	16854	15739	15354	14894	14801	14147	13708
17	3254	3308	3485	3521	3530	3524	3522	3503	3484	3225	3099	3364	3161	3112	2943
18	3147	3244	3398	3473	3524	3524	3520	3522	3503	3103	3216	3090	3355	3153	3104
19	2981	3132	3279	3382	3483	3515	3522	3519	3522	3113	3091	3204	3079	3343	3141
20	2822	2970	3155	3262	3395	3460	3513	3522	3517	2921	3098	3076	3190	3064	3329
Total 17 to 20	12204	12654	13317	13638	13932	14023	14077	14066	14026	12362	12504	12734	12784	12672	12517
Total 3 to 20	58202	58141	60278	59813	58994	57935	57928	55978	55072	51533	50909	50060	49287	48480	47822
Total All Ages	151143	151926	160656	161892	163307	164872	166682	168622	170293	165595	166488	167454	168437	169434	170443
%	39	38	38	37	36	35	35	33	32	31	31	30	29	29	28

The data for the year 2001 and 2010 are taken from the results of the 2001 and 2010 population censuses respectively.

Projections for the years 2002 to 2009 were obtained from the Government's Central Statics Office while that of 2011 to 2015 were obtained from the National Insurance Corporation (NIC).

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 230 : Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2001 to 2010

Age-Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
0-2	na	na	3736	3621	3678	3872	4089	4335	4520	3657

3	1492	1401	1433	1341	1253	1201	1233	1275	1340	1190
4	1564	1485	1504	1422	1335	1261	1222	1241	1288	1135
Total 3 and 4	3056	2886	2937	2763	2588	2462	2455	2516	2628	2325

5	1612	1556	1564	1492	1411	1325	1264	1243	1255	1281
6	1661	1606	1622	1556	1479	1397	1319	1269	1255	1299
7	1682	1662	1666	1621	1548	1467	1387	1313	1270	1272
8	1700	1685	1704	1668	1620	1537	1454	1376	1308	1393
9	1705	1702	1733	1705	1673	1615	1529	1443	1370	1434
10	1693	1702	1753	1733	1706	1676	1614	1521	1442	1412
11	1679	1693	1761	1750	1732	1714	1681	1613	1521	1390
Total 5 to 11	11732	11696	11803	11525	11169	10731	10248	9778	9421	9481

12	1662	1675	1768	1761	1752	1734	1718	1683	1613	1526
13	1652	1661	1769	1768	1761	1749	1733	1719	1683	1555
14	1644	1650	1756	1769	1767	1757	1748	1733	1719	1596
15	1630	1643	1745	1755	1768	1760	1757	1748	1733	1697
16	1618	1629	1731	1744	1753	1764	1759	1757	1747	1594
Total 12 to 16	8206	8258	8769	8797	8801	8764	8715	8640	8495	7968

17	1585	1615	1704	1730	1743	1752	1763	1759	1756	1690
18	1532	1579	1661	1703	1729	1741	1750	1763	1759	1557
19	1613	1546	1606	1660	1702	1724	1739	1749	1763	1578
20	1597	1454	1549	1606	1659	1693	1723	1741	1747	1469
Total 17 to 20	6327	6194	6520	6699	6833	6910	6975	7012	7025	6294

Total 3 - 20	29321	28944	30029	29784	29391	28867	28393	27946	27569	26068
---------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Total All Ages	74027	74359	78620	79198	79898	80718	81650	82681	83656	81923
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Percentage of School Going Male Population in Relation to Total Male Population in St. Lucia

%	40	39	38	38	37	36	35	34	33	32
---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

The data for 2001 and 2010 were taken from the results of the 2001 and 2010 Census respectively

The data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Department of Statistics, St. Lucia.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 231 : Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2001 to 2010

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
0-2	na	na	3893	3740	3720	3768	3844	3930	4040	3534
3	1490	1424	1445	1377	1304	1251	1249	1251	1274	1119
4	1541	1489	1507	1440	1371	1308	1263	1258	1258	1180
Total 3 and 4	3031	2913	2952	2817	2675	2559	2512	2509	2532	2299
5	1582	1542	1559	1507	1431	1365	1311	1281	1265	1282
6	1622	1581	1606	1559	1489	1423	1360	1316	1281	1187
7	1645	1620	1643	1614	1547	1480	1418	1359	1313	1258
8	1666	1644	1670	1654	1603	1541	1470	1414	1353	1289
9	1676	1672	1702	1684	1648	1604	1536	1470	1407	1456
10	1679	1671	1723	1708	1675	1650	1601	1535	1463	1512
11	1678	1673	1731	1734	1703	1676	2653	1607	1529	1343
Total 5 to 11	11548	11403	11634	11460	11096	10739	11349	9982	9611	9327
12	1675	1676	1745	1738	1722	1701	1679	1655	1601	1433
13	1682	1672	1762	1748	1731	1720	1702	1684	1655	1572
14	1687	1708	1776	1763	1745	1732	1719	1702	1682	1578
15	1685	1683	1787	1778	1761	1744	1728	1718	1702	1677
16	1696	1682	1796	1786	1774	1760	1744	1728	1719	1511
Total 12 to 16	8425	8421	8866	8813	8733	8657	8572	8487	8359	7771
17	1669	1693	1781	1791	1787	1772	1759	1744	1728	1535
18	1615	1665	1737	1770	1795	1783	1770	1759	1744	1546
19	1669	1586	1673	1722	1781	1791	1783	1770	1759	1535
20	1669	1516	1606	1656	1736	1767	1790	1781	1770	1452
Total 17 to 20	6622	6460	6797	6939	7099	7113	7102	7054	7001	6068
Total 3 to 20	29626	29197	30249	30029	29603	29068	29535	28032	27503	25465
Total All Ages	77277	77587	82036	82883	83409	84154	85032	85941	86837	82672
%	38	38	37	36	35	35	35	33	32	30

The data for 2001 and 2010 were taken from the results of the 2001 and 2010 Census respectively

The data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Department of Statistics, St. Lucia.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 232 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Raye, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	396	386	376	369	358	351	351

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	138	138	137	136	131	129	126	123	120
4	140	138	141	137	136	132	129	126	122
Total 3 and 4	278	276	278	273	267	261	255	249	242

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	139	140	140	141	137	135	132	129	126
6	141	139	142	140	140	136	135	132	129
7	138	141	142	142	140	139	136	135	132
8	140	138	142	142	142	141	138	136	135
9	137	140	141	142	142	143	141	138	136
10	138	137	141	141	142	143	143	141	138
11	137	138	139	141	141	141	143	143	141
Total 5 to 11	970	973	987	989	984	978	968	954	937

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	136	137	139	139	141	142	142	143	143
13	136	136	140	139	139	141	142	142	143
14	136	136	139	140	139	138	141	142	142
15	132	135	137	139	140	139	138	141	142
16	131	132	137	137	139	139	139	138	141
Total 12 to 16	671	676	692	694	698	699	702	706	711

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	128	131	138	137	137	139	139	139	138
18	126	128	132	138	137	137	139	139	139
19	118	126	128	132	138	135	137	139	139
20	111	118	120	128	132	136	135	137	139
Total 17 to 20	483	503	518	535	544	547	550	554	555

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2402	2428	2475	2491	2493	2485	2475	2463	2445
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Anse-La-Raye

Total All Ages	5945	6011	6216	6290	6365	6402	6514	6588	6663
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	40	40	39	39	38	37	37
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 233 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009

Age-Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	100	99	103	105	109	113	118

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	34	35	34	35	32	33	33	35	35
4	37	34	36	34	35	34	34	33	35
Total 3 and 4	71	69	70	69	67	67	67	68	70

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	38	37	36	36	35	33	34	34	33
6	42	38	39	36	35	34	33	34	34
7	40	41	38	39	36	34	35	33	34
8	42	40	40	38	39	35	33	35	33
9	43	41	43	40	38	38	35	33	35
10	42	43	43	43	41	39	38	35	33
11	42	42	42	43	42	41	39	38	35
Total 5 to 11	289	282	281	275	266	254	247	242	237

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	42	42	45	42	43	42	42	39	38
13	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42	39
14	39	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42
15	38	39	41	42	44	45	42	43	41
16	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42	43
Total 12 to 16	196	203	213	214	216	218	213	207	203

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	35	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42
18	34	35	38	38	41	41	42	44	45
19	29	34	33	38	38	41	41	42	44
20	29	29	33	33	38	38	41	41	42
Total 17 to 20	127	133	142	150	158	162	168	172	173

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	683	687	706	708	707	699	695	689	683
----------------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

Total Population of Canaries

Total All Ages	1736	1738	1799	1815	1835	1857	1882	1910	1761
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	39	40	39	39	39	38	37	36	39
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 234 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	3135	3011	2984	3031	3100	3192	3264

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	1186	1136	1176	1115	1051	1006	1006	1014	1026
4	1223	1180	1227	1168	1111	1055	1019	1015	1018
Total 3 and 4	2409	2316	2403	2283	2162	2061	2025	2029	2044

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	1249	1219	1265	1220	1162	1105	1056	1032	1020
6	1277	1246	1302	1260	1210	1155	1101	1059	1036
7	1284	1276	1325	1301	1254	1205	1149	1097	1059
8	1292	1286	1346	1328	1301	1249	1196	1141	1095
9	1297	1292	1362	1348	1331	1299	1243	1189	1139
10	1290	1296	1372	1362	1349	1333	1299	1238	1188
11	1281	1290	1372	1369	1362	1354	1336	1297	1238
Total 5 to 11	8970	8905	9344	9188	8969	8700	8380	8053	7775

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	1274	1280	1373	1372	1371	1360	1355	1339	1298
13	1273	1273	1378	1373	1372	1370	1360	1357	1339
14	1279	1272	1382	1378	1373	1370	1369	1360	1357
15	1279	1279	1380	1381	1376	1372	1370	1369	1360
16	1182	1278	1380	1380	1379	1377	1372	1370	1368
Total 12 to 16	6287	6382	6893	6884	6871	6849	6826	6795	6722

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	1269	1281	1369	1379	1379	1378	1375	1372	1369
18	1241	1268	1348	1368	1378	1377	1376	1375	1372
19	1201	1239	1321	1347	1367	1376	1376	1375	1375
20	1162	1200	1294	1321	1346	1355	1375	1376	1374
Total 17 to 20	4873	4988	5332	5415	5470	5486	5502	5498	5490

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	22539	22591	23972	23770	23472	23096	22733	22375	22031
----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Total Population of Castries

Total All Ages	60430	60820	65562	66096	66675	67317	68011	68759	69453
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	37	37	37	36	35	34	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 235 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	347	351	325	282	244	218	193

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	95	95	94	102	110	115	103	94	85
4	97	97	91	96	103	110	110	101	92
Total 3 and 4	192	192	185	198	213	225	213	195	177

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	100	99	93	93	99	104	108	104	99
6	110	102	99	95	97	102	105	107	103
7	122	111	108	99	97	99	105	106	107
8	133	121	117	106	99	99	103	107	107
9	143	132	128	115	104	100	101	105	108
10	153	142	141	128	114	103	100	103	105
11	166	153	156	141	128	113	101	100	103
Total 5 to 11	927	860	842	777	738	720	723	732	732

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	174	166	164	156	141	127	112	99	100
13	167	173	167	164	156	141	127	110	99
14	152	166	158	167	164	154	141	127	110
15	138	151	157	158	167	162	154	141	127
16	128	137	154	157	158	165	162	154	141
Total 12 to 16	759	793	800	802	786	749	696	631	577

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	114	127	145	154	157	159	165	162	154
18	107	113	136	145	154	156	159	165	162
19	97	106	122	136	145	153	156	159	165
20	89	96	108	122	136	143	153	156	159
Total 17 to 20	407	442	511	557	592	611	633	642	640

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2285	2287	2338	2334	2329	2305	2265	2200	2126
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Choiseul

Total All Ages	6026	6000	6212	6255	6284	6301	6312	6325	6335
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	38	37	37	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 236 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	586	546	547	579	615	652	687

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	272	248	248	223	199	181	185	191	201
4	289	269	266	245	221	200	188	188	193
Total 3 and 4	561	517	514	468	420	381	373	379	394

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	298	286	279	263	242	220	201	194	191
6	304	296	291	276	258	238	218	203	196
7	306	303	299	2291	274	255	235	216	203
8	306	307	302	300	290	271	251	232	215
9	301	307	304	303	301	289	269	248	231
10	294	301	305	304	305	302	288	266	248
11	285	294	301	305	305	305	303	288	261
Total 5 to 11	2094	2094	2081	4042	1975	1880	1765	1647	1545

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	278	285	300	301	305	305	307	304	288
13	275	278	296	300	301	304	306	308	304
14	274	275	295	296	299	305	304	306	308
15	274	274	288	295	296	299	301	304	306
16	271	274	282	288	294	295	298	301	304
Total 12 to 16	1372	1386	1461	1480	1495	1508	1516	1523	1510

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	266	271	277	282	288	293	295	298	301
18	259	266	270	277	282	290	292	295	298
19	248	259	264	270	277	282	290	292	295
20	238	248	257	264	270	275	282	290	292
Total 17 to 20	1011	1044	1068	1093	1117	1140	1159	1175	1186

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	5038	5041	5124	7083	5007	4909	4813	4724	4635
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Dennery

Total All Ages	12543	12599	12985	13066	13168	13289	13426	13574	13732
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	39	54	38	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 237 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	837	791	813	886	968	1057	1109

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	357	326	350	316	286	265	281	296	319
4	372	354	371	345	314	289	274	287	301
Total 3 and 4	729	680	721	661	600	554	555	583	620

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	384	369	388	365	339	312	291	285	292
6	389	382	399	384	360	334	310	294	289
7	391	389	406	399	380	355	329	307	294
8	386	391	407	407	398	376	349	324	305
9	380	387	409	409	409	397	372	344	322
10	371	380	405	409	410	409	396	368	344
11	359	371	399	405	409	412	411	396	368
Total 5 to 11	2660	2669	2813	2778	2705	2595	2458	2318	2214

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	351	359	394	399	405	409	413	412	396
13	356	351	397	394	399	403	409	415	412
14	366	356	399	397	394	398	403	409	415
15	376	366	404	399	397	392	398	403	409
16	385	375	405	404	399	395	392	398	403
Total 12 to 16	1834	1807	1999	1993	1994	1997	2015	2037	2035

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	388	385	406	405	403	400	395	392	398
18	381	388	402	406	494	402	400	395	392
19	367	381	396	402	406	404	401	400	395
20	351	367	387	396	401	405	403	401	400
Total 17 to 20	1487	1521	1591	1609	1704	1611	1599	1588	1585

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6710	6677	7124	7041	7003	6757	6627	6526	6454
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Gros Islet

Total All Ages	19441	19478	21209	21320	21473	21668	21904	22178	22413
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	35	34	34	33	33	31	30	29	29
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 238 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	306	305	314	331	352	372	393

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	123	114	110	106	101	99	103	106	113
4	133	123	115	112	105	100	98	102	107
Total 3 and 4	256	237	225	218	206	199	201	208	220

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	142	133	125	119	110	105	100	98	103
6	151	142	133	128	116	110	104	100	99
7	161	151	142	137	125	116	110	104	100
8	170	161	152	146	133	124	116	110	104
9	177	170	163	158	142	134	124	117	109
10	182	177	171	166	152	143	134	124	117
11	191	182	179	176	162	151	143	134	124
Total 5 to 11	1174	1116	1065	1030	940	883	831	787	756

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	193	191	186	182	171	161	151	143	134
13	193	193	190	188	179	171	160	151	143
14	189	193	192	191	186	178	171	160	151
15	184	189	192	192	190	185	178	171	160
16	181	184	193	192	192	189	185	178	171
Total 12 to 16	940	950	953	945	918	884	845	803	759

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	173	181	190	191	192	191	189	185	178
18	161	173	180	186	193	192	191	189	185
19	146	161	168	174	190	193	192	191	189
20	128	146	153	161	180	189	193	192	191
Total 17 to 20	608	661	691	712	755	765	765	757	743

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2978	2964	2934	2905	2819	2731	2642	2555	2478
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Laborie

Total All Ages	7339	7357	7465	7503	7552	7610	7676	7750	7824
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	41	40	39	39	37	36	34	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 239 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	696	650	646	673	703	735	775

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	327	298	290	263	236	216	219	219	228
4	345	324	312	287	261	238	221	221	222
Total 3 and 4	672	622	602	550	497	454	440	440	450

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	361	342	332	309	284	259	240	227	224
6	374	359	347	329	306	281	257	241	229
7	380	374	359	347	328	302	278	256	241
8	386	381	368	360	345	325	299	275	255
9	387	387	376	369	362	345	324	296	274
10	384	387	382	376	368	362	343	321	296
11	379	384	382	382	377	371	364	343	321
Total 5 to 11	2651	2614	2546	2472	2370	2245	2105	1959	1840

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	374	379	385	382	381	378	373	365	343
13	377	374	388	385	382	381	379	374	365
14	381	377	393	388	385	382	380	379	374
15	383	381	396	393	388	384	382	380	379
16	388	383	398	396	392	389	384	382	380
Total 12 to 16	1903	1894	1960	1944	1928	1914	1898	1880	1841

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	381	388	392	398	396	391	389	384	382
18	361	381	379	392	398	394	390	389	384
19	333	361	362	379	392	396	394	390	389
20	307	333	345	362	379	393	396	394	389
Total 17 to 20	1382	1463	1478	1531	1565	1574	1569	1557	1544

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6608	6593	6586	6497	6360	6187	6012	5836	5675
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Micoud

Total All Ages	15896	15950	16272	16350	16452	16572	16709	16858	17011
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	41	40	40	39	37	36	35	33
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 240 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	327	314	325	354	385	400	445

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	139	134	132	120	111	104	108	113	126
4	149	145	142	130	120	112	106	109	118
Total 3 and 4	288	279	274	250	231	216	214	222	244

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	156	154	148	140	129	118	113	113	111
6	160	157	143	147	138	127	118	115	111
7	164	161	161	153	146	136	126	121	113
8	166	163	164	161	153	145	134	129	116
9	165	163	167	164	162	152	144	139	123
10	163	159	171	167	164	161	152	149	132
11	162	158	170	171	167	165	162	158	143
Total 5 to 11	1136	1115	1124	1103	1059	1004	949	924	849

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	159	157	170	170	171	169	165	162	152
13	159	157	170	170	170	170	169	167	162
14	159	157	170	170	170	170	170	169	165
15	158	156	169	170	170	170	170	169	169
16	158	157	167	169	170	170	170	170	170
Total 12 to 16	793	784	846	849	851	849	844	837	818

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	155	154	165	167	169	169	170	170	170
18	149	147	162	165	167	169	169	170	170
19	139	137	155	162	165	167	169	169	170
20	131	130	149	155	162	163	167	169	169
Total 17 to 20	574	568	631	649	663	668	675	678	679

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2791	2746	2875	2851	2804	2737	2682	2661	2590
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Soufriere

Total All Ages	7367	7310	7765	7801	7855	7927	8013	8114	8208
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	37	37	36	35	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 241 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux Fort, 2001 to 2009

Age Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	899	908	965	1030	1099	1175	1225

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	311	301	307	302	300	304	318	335	361
4	320	310	310	308	300	299	306	317	338
Total 3 and 4	631	611	617	610	600	603	624	652	699

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	327	319	317	313	305	299	300	308	321
6	335	326	323	320	308	303	298	300	310
7	341	335	329	327	315	306	302	297	300
8	345	341	336	334	323	313	305	301	296
9	351	345	342	341	330	322	312	304	300
10	355	351	345	345	336	331	322	311	304
11	355	354	352	351	432	337	332	322	311
Total 5 to 11	2409	2371	2344	2331	2349	2211	2171	2143	2142

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	356	355	357	356	345	342	337	332	322
13	356	356	361	358	352	345	342	337	332
14	356	356	362	361	357	352	345	342	337
15	353	356	368	364	361	456	352	345	342
16	355	353	370	366	362	361	356	352	345
Total 12 to 16	1776	1776	1818	1805	1777	1856	1732	1708	1678

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	345	355	365	367	368	362	361	356	352
18	328	345	351	358	370	366	362	361	356
19	303	328	330	342	365	368	366	362	361
20	276	303	309	320	351	363	368	366	362
Total 17 to 20	1252	1331	1355	1387	1454	1459	1457	1445	1431

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6068	6089	6134	6133	6180	6129	5984	5948	5950
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Vieux Fort

Total All Ages	14580	14663	15171	15396	15648	15929	16235	16566	16893
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	42	40	40	39	38	37	36	35
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government Statistics Department